

POLICE RECORD A

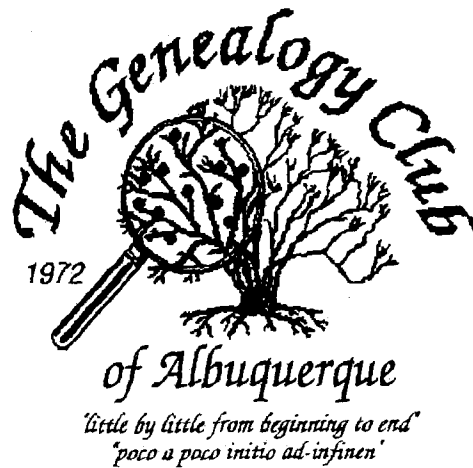
Volume 1 of 2

Coryell County, Texas

Founded March 15, 1854

Compiled and Indexed by

HOWARD W. HENRY



THE GENEALOGY CLUB OF ALBUQUERQUE

PAF USERS GROUP

423 Central Avenue, Northeast

Albuquerque, NM 87102

© Winter 1997, All Rights Reserved

POLICE RECORD A

CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS

Founded March 15, 1854

INTRODUCTION:

The first official record for Coryell County, Texas has been named *Police Record A*. This record is filed in the County Clerk's office and records the actions of the County Court from its creation in 1854 through November 1870. The first County Court consisted of four county commissioners, clerk, treasurer, law enforcement officials, tax collector and was presided over by a Chief Justice. Later the name of the presiding officer was changed to County Judge.

Beginning December 10, 1866 the meetings were called Police Court instead of the earlier term County Court. There is no explanation why the name was changed. The record itself is entirely hand written but the name *Police Record A* is typewritten on a single cover sheet and we can only guess that this page was added by one of the later records keepers. There is no record of a subsequent Police Record B.

This journal is a valuable tool for researchers in the history of Texas as well as of genealogical importance. It records the location of the exact center of the county as the location to erect the courthouse, sets up the districts of the county for the construction and maintenance of a road system, the building of the courthouse and a very detailed description of the construction of the first jail.

Another important disclosure is the July 4, 1859 census of the males of the county between age 21 and 60 who were freeholders and qualified voters to comprise the jury list. It is a complete listing of the male population of that age group. The same census was conducted the following year on July 2, 1860. See pages 126 et seq.

The handwriting was exceptionally clear for the age of the document, but in places there were blurs and fading that made it difficult to ascertain the spellings of some names. Every effort has been made to include every name and verify the spelling as best as possible. Also included is a topical index of events and recordings other than names. The indexer was certain that some of the different initials and names were the same person, but he left that decision to the researcher.

The recording of page numbers in the index begins with "face sheet" to indicate the unnumbered first page.

There are several other records that chronicle the early years of the county's existence. There is a *Court Docket, S. B. Ray, Judge for 1868—1870* and there is a *Coryell County Commissioners Court Book C 1880—1885*. There is no single record for the 1871—1879 period but there are deed records, tax records and justice of peace records for that period..

The Genealogy Club of Albuquerque, New Mexico, undertook this project, even though not New Mexico history, in an effort to preserve the contents of a very valuable document. Our thanks must go to Mr. Morris Ashby of Gatesville, Texas who was granted permission by the County Clerk, Ms. Barbara Simpson to manage the photocopying of the original document, which is presented here reduced to standard letter size photocopies.

Our thanks also to Rex Hopson and Eldon Pierce of Albuquerque, New Mexico for obtaining the photo copies of the original document. Their help was also very valuable in deciphering the handwriting and verifying the authenticity of the names presented here.

Howard W. Henry, Indexer and Compiler
Eldon W. Pierce, Technical Advisor
Rex Hopson, Project Advisor
Herbert W. Palm, Chairman PAF Users Group

The Genealogy Club of Albuquerque
PAF Users Group
423 Central avenue, Northeast
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102

© Winter 1997

Records of County Court Cargill Co.

Officers.

W. H. Taylor Chief Justice
John L. Montgomery
Thomas Hemmick } County.
James Hicks } Commissioners.
Abraham Flanery }

John C. Russell. County Clerk.

J. B. Pollard. District Clerk.

John Turrey. Sheriff.

Samuel Carson } Justices of
Thomas Cawfield } the Peace.

John P. Clayton Constable.

David R. Franks. Asses. & Collector

Daniel Moore Treasurer

Co. Records of County Court.

St. Gates County of Cornell.
March 13th A.D. 1854.

County Court organized. Chief Justice
O. J. Tyler presiding.

Commissioners Present.

JAMES THICKS
Thomas Trimmer
John S. Montgomery
A. Flanigan.

It was Ordered by the Court:

That some competent Surveyor be employed to ascertain the center of Cornell County by actual survey.

It was Ordered by the Court:

That Thomas Trimmer be authorized to employ some competent Surveyor to ascertain the center of Cornell County, by commencing at the E. N. corner of Bell County and running on the line N. 30° W. on the line of Madison County fifteen miles, thence at right angles sixteen miles, said angles being 60° West.

It was Ordered by the Court:

That the Clerk of the County Court of Cornell County be authorized to borrow on the faith and credit of the County the sum of Twenty five Dollars, to pay legal interest on the sum which sum shall be exclusively applied by said Clerk to the purchase of Stationary for the said County.

By Order the Court adjourned to meet
Saturday the 25th Instant.

Attest

J. C. Russell

John S. Montgomery

Wm. J. Tyler

C. J. Tyler

Records of County Court Coryell Co.

Special term County Court
April 1st A.D. 1854.

Chief Justice O. J. Tyler presiding. Commissi-
oners present. Jas. Hicks. J. S. Montgomery &
A. Flanery.

It was Ordered by the Court;
That an Order passed
on the 13th day of March A.D. 1854 authorizing
Thomas Trimmier to employ some competent
Surveyor to ascertain the Center of Coryell Co.
be and the same is hereby revoked.

It was Ordered by the Court;
That Chief Justice O. J.
Tyler be authorized to employ some Competent
Surveyor to ascertain the Center of Coryell County
by actual Survey.
On motion the Court adjourned sine die.

Attest

J. C. Russell
Clk. C. C. C.

O. J. Tyler
C. J. C. C.

At Gates May 3rd A.D. 1854
Special term County Court

Chief Justice O. J. Tyler presiding
Commissioners present;

James Hicks
Abraham Flanery
John S. Montgomery

It was Ordered by the Court;
That the Field Notes as
returned by Hermon Akin of a survey made by him
to find the Center of Coryell County be accepted
and spread of record with the minutes of this meeting.

Field Notes of Coryell County.
beginning at a post and pile of rock in the prairie

Records of County Court, Coryell County
on the head waters of Stampede Creek, the N. W. Corner
of Bell County for the S. E. Corner of Coryell County
from which a willow in the Creek was L. 87. E. 180
varas. Thence N. 30. W. 15 miles to a post & pile of rocks
on a branch of Wasp Creek. Thence S. 60. W. at 3 miles
& 880 varas passed a live oak line tree in a grove head
of Spring Creek 5 miles 180 varas Coryell's Creek.
At 11 miles 930 varas crossed Leon, 16 miles to a
pile of Rocks on the head of Snake Creek from which
a Spanish Oak 8 in. in diameter mtd. H. was S. 78.
E. 14. var. for the Center of Coryell County.

J. H. Aikin do solemnly swear that the foregoing Field Notes of a Survey made by me as above described are correct, according to the best of my knowledge - so help me God.
Hermion Aikin.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
The 24 day of April A.D. 1854

J. C. Russell,
Clerk, C. C. C. C.

It was Ordered by the Court:

That the Commissioners proceed to examine points for the location of the
Justice of Coryell County.

On motion the Court adjourned to meet tomorrow evening at three O'clock P.M. the 6th Instant.

May 6th A.D. 1854
County Court met pursuant to adjournment

Chief Justice C. J. Tyler presiding
Commissioners present

John L. Montgomery
Abram Flanery
James Hicks

It was Ordered by the Court

That the point on the
side of the river Leon, on the A. Casanova

Records of County Court

land as examined by the County Court be put in nomination as point No. 1. to be voted upon as a site for the location of the seat of justice for Coryell County, Conditioned, That R. G. Grant will donate to said County One hundred acres of land to be selected including said point by the Commissioners of said County.

It was Ordered by the Court;

That a point on the north side of the river Leon, situated on the C. Cosonoba tract of land near R. G. Grants Mill be put in nomination to be voted upon in the election of the seat of justice of said County, Conditioned, That R. G. Grant will donate, Two Thousand Dollars, to said County and the valuation of the buildings proposed to be donated by J. S. Siddings to said County in case It later should be elected as the seat of justice of said County, and also a Public square of suitable size and Five Acres of land, to be selected by said Commissioners.

It was Ordered by the Court;

That a point situated on the north side of the river Leon, on the A. Arcocha League, as examined by the County Court, be put in nomination as point No. 3. to be voted upon for the seat of justice of said County, Conditioned, That the said R. G. Grant will donate to said County One hundred acres of land including said point, to be selected by the Commissioners of said County.

On motion Court adjourned sine die.

Attest,

J. C. Russell.
clerk, C. C. C.

C. J. Taylor
C. J. C. C.

May 6th A.D. 1854.

It was Ordered by Chief Justice C. J. Taylor;

That an Election be held on the last Saturday in May, the 27th. Inst.

Records of County Court. 5

for the location of the seat of Justice of Coryell
County and also for the election of a Co. Commis-
sioner to fill the vacancy of Thomas Drummer

Attest J. C. Russell
clk. C. C. C.

O. J. Tyler
C. J. C. C.

May 15th A. D. 1854.
Regular Term of C. Court
C. J. - O. J. Tyler presiding
Commissioners present John G. Montgomery
By Order the Court adjourned.
Attest J. C. Russell C. O. J. Tyler
C. J. C. C.

May 21th A. D. 1854.
Special Term.
C. J. Tyler presiding
Commissioners present John G. Montgomery
Abraham Slaney.

It was Ordered by the Court,
That the County of
Coryell be divided into Election Precincts as
follows, to wit:

All that Territory of said
County situated North of the Leon river
and South and East of Coryell's Creek shall
constitute one Election Precinct, and be
designated as Precinct No. 1.

That all the territory of said County

North of the river Leon & North and West of
Coryell's Creek, shall constitute one Election
precinct and be designated as precinct No. 2.

That all the territory of said County situated
South of the river Leon shall constitute one Elec-
tion Precinct and be designated as Precinct No. 3.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That the Elections in
Precinct No. 1. shall be holden at the residence
of James Dugh, and Charles J. Carns is hereby
appointed presiding officer of said Precinct.

That the Elections in Precinct No. 2. be hold-
en at H. Gates, and Jas. C. Newlon is hereby
appointed presiding officer of said Precinct.

That the Elections in Precinct No. 3. be holden
at the residence of J. G. Morgan, and J. P. M. Davis
is hereby appointed presiding officer of said Precinct.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That the County of Co-
ryell be divided into three School districts said
districts to be numbered and bounded as the Ele-
ction Precincts of said County.

By Order the Court adjourned to meet on Tuesday
the 6th of June next.

C. J. Tyler
C. J. C. C.

We, John L. Montgomery and James Hicks
County Commissioners in and for the County of Cory-
ell, and acting and performing the duties of the Chief
Justice of said County, the said Chief Justice being
absent, do hereby certify that an Election held at
H. Gates in said County on the 3th day of May 1834
at the location of the seat of justice of said County,

that point N. D. was duly elected as the seat of Justice of said County, said point having received 37 votes and being a majority of all the votes cast at said Election for the seat of justice for said County.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and the seal of the County Court of said County the 6th day of June A.D. 1854

J. S. Montgomery County
James Hicks Commissioner
in and for said Co.

June

May 17th A.D. 1854

Special term.

Chief Justice Tyler presiding
Commissioners present.

John S. Montgomery
Abram Fleming.
James Hicks

It was Ordered by the Court.

That an Election be held on Saturday the 1st day of July next, in each of the School Districts of this County, to wit, Nos. 2, & 3 for the election of their School Trustees for the organization of said Districts.

It was Ordered by the Court.

That the following account of O. J. Tyler as expenses incurred in ascertaining the center of Coryell County be paid, to wit:

At date May 12th 1854

Coryell County.

To O. J. Tyler Jr

20 Survey by H. Sikes for Geo. Coryell Co. \$15.00

" Assistance by J. C. Russell

" Cash advanced.

" Camp provisions furnished company

It was Ordered by the Court,

That the field notes as returned by Henson Aides embracing the Southern boundary between this & Bell County, be adopted and that the fees for his services as presented in our accompanying bill, be allowed. 1857.

On motion of J. S. Montgomery the thanks of the Court was voted the Honorable Chief Justice Tyler, for the expeditious and equanimous manner in which he conducted the business in ascertaining the center of Coryell County.

* It was Ordered by the Court,

That the County Clerk be authorized to remove the archives of this County to Gatesville, the seat of justice of said County.

* It was Ordered by the Court,

That Shertad Tamm be appointed to act as referee in ascertaining the value of the things proposed to be donated by J. S. Gidding in the case of ~~the~~ ^{the} Court should be made the seat of justice of ~~the~~ ^{the} Court to act in conjunction with any person appointed by N. G. Grubb for that purpose and report to this Court on or before the 1st day of July next.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That the election in Precinct No. 3 be held at Gatesville and that J. A. Crealock be continued as presiding officer of said precinct.

By Order the Court adjourned.

C. J. Tyler
C. J. C. C.

Given 17th A.D. 1858.

It was ordered by the Hon Chief Justice

That the Presiding officers, heretofore appointed to preside in an Election for this County be and are hereby appointed to preside in the School Districts in the Election of School Teachers.

C. J. Tyler
C. J. C. C.

July 19th A.D. 1853

It was ordered by the Chief Justice

That an Election be holden in the several Precincts of this County on the 7th day of August next for the Election of an Attorney General, Comptroller of Public Accounts and State Treasurer for the State, a District Atty. for the third judicial District, and a District surveyor for Milan Land District. Also for one County Commissioner for Precinct No. 3 and two justices of the Peace and three School Trustees for School District No. 3; two justices of the Peace and one Constable for Precinct No. 1, and one Constable and three School Trustees for Precinct and District No. 2, and also for and against the granting of License for the retail of spirituous and vinous Liquors in less quantities than one quart.

O. J. Tyler
C. J. & Co.

August the 7th A.D. 1854

It is ordered by the Honorable Chief Justice,

That Thomas Backlund, an acting justice of the Peace in Precinct No. 3, be and he hereby is, nominated and constituted a justice of the first class, and that Samuel Carson an acting justice of the Peace in said precinct be nominated and constituted a justice of the second class, and that the said justices respectively hold their Courts as the law directs.

O. J. Tyler
Chief Justice
Cassell County

August Term County Court

August 21st 1854

O. J. Tyler Chief Justice Presiding
Commissioners present J. L. Montgomery
J. L. Montgomery
J. L. Montgomery

It was Ordered by the Court,

That the Bond of Thomas Moore, Constable
8607, be received and approved.

On motion the Court adjourned to meet at 2 O'clock

Galveston 2 P.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment
C. V. Tyler C.J. Presiding.
Commissioners present

John L. Montgomery
Abram Flanary
James Hicks

It was ordered by the Court;

That all that portion of Concell County South
of the Leon and E. of Cottonwood Creek, N. of Henson Creek
including the waters of Henson Creek be constituted a Road
Precinct and is hereby designated as Road Precinct, No. 1. and Hugh
Sherridan is hereby appointed overseer.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That all that portion of Concell County
to wit; Commencing at a point on Henson Creek where the
Georgetown Road crosses, thence with said Road to Owl
Creek, thence down said Creek to the E. line of said
County, thence with said line to the E. Corner of said
County, thence along the Southern boundary 15 miles, thence
in a straight line to the head of Cottonwood Creek, thence
to the head of Henson Creek and down said Stream to the
place of beginning, shall constitute a Road Precinct and
be designated as Road Precinct No. 2. And Charles
Thomas is hereby appointed overseer.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That all that portion of Concell
County E of Henson Creek and the old Georgetown Road,
and N. of Owl Creek to the E. line of said County, thence
along said line to the Leon, shall constitute a Road Precinct
and shall be known and designated as Road Precinct No.
3 and H. J. Wilson is hereby appointed overseer.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That all that portion of Concell County
N. of Leon included in the following limits, to wit; Beginning

Installable
October

at the N.E. Corner of the Public Square in Gatesville, Thence due N. to McElroy's branch, Thence up said branch so as to include McElroy, Thence due N. to Cayell's Creek including the water of said Creek above the said line, Thence to the head of said stream Thence S. to the Lion, Thence down the same to R.G. Grants Mill Thence straight to the place of beginning, shall constitute a Road Precinct and shall be designated as Road Precinct No. 4. and A. Kell is hereby appointed overseer.

It was Ordered by the Court.

County South
Creek
Road
Hughes

That all that portion of the territory of Cayell County included in the following limits, to wit; Beginning at the N.E. Corner of the Public Square in Gatesville, Thence with the boundary line of Precinct No. 4. to Cayell's Creek, Thence to the head of Cay Creek, Thence down said Creek to the line of said County, Thence E. along the County line to the Old Waco Road passing by the Camanche Spring, Thence along said Road to Cayell's Creek, Thence along said Road to the first branch, Thence up said branch to its source, Thence N. to the N.E. Corner of Grants Farm now occupied by L.A. Hammock, Thence in a direct line to the place of beginning, shall constitute one Road Precinct and shall be known and designated as Road Precinct No. 5 and J. Ditt is hereby appointed overseer.

County
the
C
id

It was Ordered by the Court

aid
Thence
Thence
the
and
his

That all that territory of Cayell County included in the following limits, to wit; Beginning at R.G. Grants Mill Thence with the boundary line of Road Precinct No. 5 to the Old Mill Branch N. of L.A. Hammock, Thence due South to the Lion Thence up said stream to the place of beginning, shall constitute one Road Precinct and shall be known and designated as Road Precinct No. 6. and M.B. Hutton is hereby appointed overseer. On motion the Court adjourned to 9 O'clock Am. tomorrow the 22 Instant.

re
id.
Thence
not
No

Gatesville Aug. 23rd 1854.
9 O'clock A.M.

C. T. Tyler Chief Justice Presiding
Commissioners present.

John E. Montgomery
James Wick
Abram Flannery

by
ning

It was ordered by the Court,
That all that portion of Coryell County
included in the following limits, to wit; Beginning at the N.E.
Corner of R. G. Grant's farm now occupied by G. A. Hambrick
thence with the boundary line of Precinct No. 5 to Coryell's
Creek, thence down said Creek to the Low, thence up said
river to a point where Precinct No. 5 intersects said river
thence with the boundary line of said Road Precinct to the
place of Beginning, shall constitute one Road Precinct and
shall be known and designated as Road Precinct No. 7. and
Prior Childers is hereby appointed overseer.

It was Ordered by the Court;

That all the Territory of Coryell County N.
of Low and E. of Coryell Creek and South E. of Road Precinct No.
5 not included in any other Road Precinct shall constitute one
Road Precinct and shall be known and designated as Road
Precinct No. 8, and James Pugh is hereby appointed overseer.

It was Ordered by the Court.

That Hugh Shridan, J. E. Alsop,
B. J. Holmesley, J. C. Moulton and M. M. Gurney, be appointed
a jury of view to select the best and most practicable route from
the town of Gatesville to the County line of Coryell County on the ne-
arest route to Belton Bell County; said jury to meet at
Gatesville on the second Monday
in September next to proceed on said view, and reports to this
Court at its next regular session in November next.

It was Ordered by the Court

That Jonathan Ditts, Green Frankes, John
W. Temple Elias Odens and Jas. Morris be appointed a jury of
view to select a route from Gatesville to the County line of Coryell
County on the nearest and best route from Gatesville to Waco
said jury to meet at Gatesville on the second Monday in Septem-
ber next to proceed on said view, and that said jury report
to this Court at its next regular session in November next.

It was Ordered by the Court

That John McElroy, L. H. Allen, A.
Kell, Thos. Birtong and W. A. Hambrick be appointed a jury
of view to select a route from Gatesville to the County line of Coryell
County on the nearest and most practicable route to Meridian
in Bosque County, said jury to meet at Gatesville on

County
the R.E.
murder
yell's
up said
inner
to the
aid
and
of M.
meth
tution
road
ur.
sp.
inter
it from
the mo
at
nday
this
john
y of
of Cong
Waco
Sept.
report
v, A
jura
Cong
Merid
on

The second Monday in September next to proceed on said view, and report to this Court at its next regular session in November next.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That A. H. M. Shaw Chief John Taylor B. Hartgroves and James Wilson be appointed a jury of view to select and view a road on the most practicable route from the County line of Comell County near Mr. May to Gatesville said jury to meet at or near the residence of said May on the first Monday in September next, to proceed on said view and report to this Court at its next regular session in November next. On motion Court adjourned to meet at half past two o'clock P. M.

Gatesville Aug. 23rd, A.D. 1857
1/2 O'clock P.M.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That the Bond of John Salmons be received and approved.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That an account presented by J. H. Robinson, for the sum of \$17.16.cts, be allowed and that it be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

It was Ordered by the Court,

That O. V. Tyler, C. J. be appointed to employ James Leollard or some other competent person to transcribe so much of the Records of the land office at Cameron as relate to Comell County and to procure two maps, one on good mapping paper for the use of this County, and one for the use of the General Land Office such as well be received, and that said O. V. Tyler be authorized to contract to an amount not exceeding \$150.00

On motion the Court adjourned to 9 O'clock A. M. tomorrow the 23rd instant.

Gatesville August 23rd 1857
9 O'clock A.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment
O. V. Tyler Chief Justice Presiding
Commissioners present: John S. Montgomery
James Hooks.
Abram Blawie

It was Ordered by the Court.

That the burying ground selected for the use and benefit of this County by said Court, be divided and subdivided as follows, to wit; A Street of Twenty feet width sh pass through the Center of said burying ground from N. to S. and two alleys of ten feet width, of equal distances from each other and of equal distance from the N. & S. line. shall pass through said burying ground from E. to W. so as to form six equal divisions. And the N.W. is hereby appropriated to the burying of strangers and the S.E. division of said burying ground is hereby appropriated to be used for the burying of the burying of Negroes and persons of color.

It was Ordered by the Court

That the Clerk of this Court be authorized to receive a deed to the above mentioned Graveyard or burying ground from R. G. Grant, the donor to this County, which said ground or the land thereon is described as follows, to wit; Beginning at a Gun fifty feet W. of the N.W. Corner of a tract of land bargained and sold by said R. G. Grant to John L. Montgomery, Thence N. 100 feet, thence S. 50 feet, thence E. 100 feet, thence N. 100 feet to the place of beginning including two acres

It was Ordered by the Court.

That the above described land be divided into two equal divisions from E. to W. The S. portion to be applied donated to the use of a public School and that the North portion of said land be donated to some Christian Church which will undertake to build a Church on the same of not less dimensions than 36 feet by 24 feet and that shall not be of less value than one thousand dollars.

On Motion Court adjourned to meet at 10 o'clock A.M.

Gatesville August 23rd 1871

Court met pursuant to adjournment,
A. H. Tyler C. J. Presiding.
Commissioners present

John L. Montgomery,
James H. Hester
Abram Flanery

It was Ordered by the Court.

That a certain piece of land of one acre appropriated donated by R. G. Grant to this County for

use of Churches be appropriated to the use of any Christian denomination That will erect a Church house on the same of not less dimensions than 36 by 24 feet and which said Church house shall not be of a value less than One thousand dollars.

It was Ordered by the Court.

That the place of voting in precinct No. 3 be changed from J. G. Morgan's residence to Mr Upshaw's residence and that said Upshaw be appointed presiding officer for said precinct to fill the vacancy of J. G. M. Davis resigned

It was Ordered by the Court.

That the Clerk of this Court be instructed to advertise that a Contract for pailing in the burying ground at Gatesville will be let out at public outcry at the next regular session of the County Court, to the lowest bidder, bond and security will be required of the undertaker for a faithful compliance with his Contract.

On motion Court adjourned sine die.

C. J. Tyler C. J. C. C.

Gatesville August 23^d 1834

It was Ordered by the Hon. Chief Justice.

That A. L. Meroney of Precinct No. 1. be constituted and appointed a justice of the first class, and that Charles J. Barnes of said precinct be nominated, constituted and appointed a justice of the second class.

C. J. Tyler

C. J. C. C.

Gatesville August 23^d 1834

It was Ordered by the Hon. Chief Justice,

That an election be held in the aforesaid Precincts in said County on Saturday the 9th day of September next to elect one Sheriff to fill the vacancy of John Turner resigned at the same time Precinct No. 3. will elect 2 justices of the Peace for said Precinct and three School Trustees for School District No. 3

C. J. Tyler

Chief Justice
Confess County

Catsville Coryell Co.

August 28th 1831 -

An Election is hereby ordered on the 9th day of September next in Precinct No. 3 of the County aforesaid for the purpose of Electing one Justice of the Peace to fill the vacancy of Thomas Caulfield resigned

Given under my hand and seal of the County Court this 28 day of August AD 1831
C. J. Tyler Chief Justice
Coryell Co.

Special Term Co. Court
Sept 25th 1834

C. J. Tyler Chief Justice Presiding
Commissioners present.

J. A. Hicks
J. G. Montgomery
Abram Flanary -

It was ordered by the Court,
That the Bond of J. M. Harrell as Sheriff be received and approved
On motion Court adjourned -

C. J. Tyler
Chief Justice
Coryell Co.

November Term 1834.

C. J. Tyler Presiding
J. A. Flanary Commissioner
Present

On motion of Commissioner
not being present Court adjourned

November 23rd 1854
It was Ordered by the Hon. C. J. Tyler C. J.
That Mr. Hally be and
hereby is appointed Overseer in and for Road
Precinct No. 1. To fill the vacancy of Prior
Childers resigned

Gatsoville December 28th 1854
Special Term County Court
J. L. Montgomery & Com. Presiding
Commissioners present
Jas Hicks
Abraham Flanary.

It was Ordered by the Court.
That William Musser & Bry-
ant, John Smith, Anderson Polk and John Bla-
ckburn be and hereby are appointed a Jury of view
to select the nearest and best route for a Road
from Gatsoville to the County line of Conzess County
on a direct route to Austin.

It was Ordered by the Court
That the bond of R. B. Mills
filed in Office as Notary Public of Conzess County
be received and approved.

It was Ordered by the Court
That George H. Lamm be emp-
oyed to run and define the boundary line between
Conzess and Bosque Counties, beginning at the South
East corner of said Bosque County or at a point
where Bosque and McLennan Counties join on the
line of Conzess, said Survey to commence on the
ninth day of January A.D. 1855 and that a
Copy of this Order be forwarded to the County Court
of said Bosque County.

It was Ordered by the Court.
That the Bond filed in Office
of L. R. W. Banks as Assessor & Collector of
Conzess County be received and

Approved
 In motion the Court adjourned *sin die*
J. L. Montgomery Co
James Weeks } *Comrs.*
 Acting and performing the duties
 of Chief Justice Boyle County,
 The Hon. C. Justice being absent.

County Court
 February Term A.D. 1853
 Hon. C. J. Tyler Chief Justice Presiding

County Commissioners Present

J. L. Montgomery
 James Weeks
 Abraham Flanary.

It was ordered by the Court
 That the report of the jury ~~view~~
 appointed to select and locate a road from near Mr. May on
 the Bell County line to Gatesville be received and that a
 road on the route recommended by said jury be and is
 hereby ordered to be opened ^{as a second class road.} and that James Pugh be ap-
 pointed overseer in Road Precinct No. 8 and G. W. Hooper
 appointed overseer in Road Precinct No. 7.
 It was ordered by the Court

That the report of the jury of view app-
 ointed to view & locate a road from Gatesville to Meridian be
 received and that a road on the route recommended by said
 jury be and is hereby ordered to be opened as a second class
 Road, and Abraham Hill is hereby appointed overseer of
 Road Precinct No. 4.

It was ordered by the Court

That James B. Newlon, Hugh Sheridan
 James Holmesby, Oxford and Tho. Green be and are
 hereby appointed a jury of view to view and locate a road
 from Gatesville to the Bell County line on the nearest and
 best route to Bottom and that said jury be required to report
 at the next regular Term of this Court

It was Ordered by the Court

That Madison McButcher, Alexander Pinkerton John Beem Jonathan Ditty and Green Franks be and are hereby appointed a jury of view to view and locate a road from Gatsville to the County line of McLennan County at a point so as to intersect a road leading from Waco to said County line towards Gatsville, on the nearest and best route to Waco and that said jury be and are hereby required to report to this Court in thirty days.

It was Ordered by the Court

That the report of the jury of view appointed by this Court at its fall session on the 18th day of December 1854 to view and locate a road from Gatsville to the County line on the nearest and best route to Austin be received and that a road on the route recommended by said jury be and is hereby ordered to be opened

It was Ordered by the Court,

That all that portion of Cossutt County included in the following limits, to wit: Beginning at the mouth of Shoal Creek where it empties into the Leon River, Thence up said Creek to a point where the Phantom-Hill Road crosses said Creek, Thence on a right line to the crossing on Owl Creek by the road leading from Fort Gato to Georgetown, Thence along said road to the County line, Thence with the County line Southwesterly, Westerly and Northerly to said Leon River, Thence down said river to the place of beginning shall constitute one Road Precinct and shall be known and designated as Road Precinct No. 2 and Charles P. Thomas is hereby appointed overseer.

On motion the Court adjourned to meet tomorrow at 8 A.M. The 20th Instant.

February, 20th 1855

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Hon. C. J. Tyler C. J. Presiding
County Commissioners present

J. L. Montgomery
Abraham Flanary
James Hicks

It was ordered by the Court that all that of Cossutt County lying S. of the Leon and West of the Military Road leading from Fort Gato to Georgetown shall constitute one Election

and justices Precinct, and shall be known and designated as precinct No. 2, and that the place of holding Elections shall be at Jas. C. Smith's residence and Jas. Cox is hereby appointed Presiding officer.

It was ordered by the Court,

That Madison McButcher be and is hereby appointed Overseer in Road Precinct No. 5.

It was ordered by the Court

That one acre of land donated by R. G. Brant to Conzess County, to erect a School House on, lying S. E. of the Public Square in Catsville, be and the same is hereby donated to the Board of Trustees of School District No. 3 and their successors in office for the use and benefit of said District and they are hereby authorized to receive a deed to the same.

It was ordered by the Court

That Henry Sheridan be and hereby is appointed overseer in Road Precinct No. 1. That W. J. Wilson be and is hereby appointed Overseer in Road Precinct No. 3. and M. C. Keaton be and is hereby appointed overseer in Road Precinct No. 6.

It was ordered by the Court

That Jas. Pugh be and is hereby appointed Presiding officer in Election Precinct No. 1. That B. M. Marmont be and is hereby appointed Presiding officer in Election Precinct No. 2. That the Election in Precinct No. 3. be held at the residence of Frank Bretts and that said Bretts be and is hereby appointed Presiding officer in said Precinct.

On Motion Court adjourned to 1/2 o'clock P. M.

1/2 P. M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Hon. C. J. Tyler Presiding.

C. C. Commissioners all present

It was ordered by the Court
That Geo. F. Adams be and is hereby allowed the sum of one hundred and fifty three dollars as a compensation for running and defining the boundary lines of Conzess County and the same is hereby ordered to be paid.

It was ordered by the Court

That an account presented by Geo. F. Adams for the sum of \$12.50 for a record book furnished this County be allowed and the same is hereby ordered to be paid.

It was ordered by the Court

That John Tierney be and is hereby allowed ten dollars for ex officio services rendered this County as sheriff.

It was ordered by the Court

That Geo. F. Adams be employed to locate four Leagues of land for Congress County and that he be allowed one hundred dollars per League for locating and proving the patent to the same and that upon the reception and approval of the field notes made in locating said lands, by this Court, that the expenses thereof be audited at the rate of one hundred dollars per League and that the amount on each survey made be due and payable twelve months from the date of said reception and approval.

It was ordered by the Court that

An account presented to this Court for the sum of two dollars by J. R. Franks for carrying notice to Congress County be allowed and the same is hereby ordered to be paid.

It was ordered by the Court

That an account presented to this Court by A. J. Tyler for the sum of \$24.78 etc for Stove, Stationary, &c furnished the County be allowed and the same is ordered to be paid.

It was ordered by the Court

That an account presented in favor of D. A. Hammond for the sum of \$10.00 for table & paper case furnished the County be allowed and the same is hereby ordered to be paid.

It was ordered by the Court

That an account presented by J. C. Russell for the sum of \$5.20 for sundry articles furnished the County be allowed and the same is ordered to be paid.

That J. C. Russell be and is hereby allowed the sum of twenty five dollars for ex officio service rendered the County ^{for six months} and the same is hereby ordered to be paid.

It was ordered by the Court

That J. C. Montgomery & R. L. Grant be and are hereby authorized to select and locate the burying ground donated by said R. L. Grant to Congress County.

It was ordered by the Court

That a jail-house be and is hereby ordered to be built for the use of Combel County on the following plan, to wit, It shall consist of two walls built of hewn or sawed oak logs at least sixteen feet long, the foundation of which shall commence at least 4 feet below the surface of the ground unless rock be sooner struck. The outer wall shall be sixteen feet square and the inner wall so, built as to leave a space of 8 inches between the inner and outer wall except at the corners which shall be locked into the logs of the outer wall. The logs shall be either hewn or sawed and shall be 8 by 10 inches square and so put up as to expose the ten inch surface to view. The corners shall be dovetailed at ~~the corners~~ and shall be dovetailed in the center of each wall with at six quarter auger, the space between the two walls shall be well filled with suitable stones and the story from the floor to the ceiling shall be ten feet high. The floor shall be made of hewn or sawed timber 4 inches thick and shall pass through the inner wall above or even with the surface of the ground. The ceiling shall rest upon two girders and shall be of timber either hewn or sawed 4 inches thick and cross laid with plank two inches thick and spiked down with double tin penning nails or spikes driven in not exceeding two inches apart. The door shall be ~~made of good~~ above the basement story and the shutter shall be made of good substantial material well fastened on and secured with a good lock and made after the usual style of prison doors in Texas, there shall also be a trap door inside for the passage of criminals to the basement, made and secured in like manner. The roof shall be covered with shingles eighteen inches long and lapped one foot. Said jail shall have two windows one in the north and one in the south side, the apertures for said windows cut in the inner and outer walls shall be at least four feet apart and shall be grated with iron bars one inch thick and placed parallel at the space of two inches apart and shall be crossed by by ~~the~~ bars at intervals of four inches. The inner wall between the apertures of the said windows shall be plated with sheet iron and shall be well secured by spikes. A gang way shall be made up to the door and plat four in front of the door four by six feet. All of the wooden material of said jail shall be of oak and shall be built in a good, substantial and workman like manner

use
of
this
dec
saw

at
h.
J.

et
sa.
It

for
the

at
C.
S.
p/1
the

It was ordered by the Court

That the Clerk of this Court be instructed to advertise the letting out the building of a jail house on the above plain at public outcry to the lowest bidder at the next regular term of this Court, the undertaker to be required to give bond and approved security in double the amount for which he may undertake to build said house

On motion Court adjourned to 9 o'clock A.M. Febr 21st Inst

Febr 21st 1855
9 o'clock A.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Hon. C. J. Tyler C. J. absent

Commissioners present

James Hicks
J. L. Montgomery
A. Flannery

Gas Hicks Co. Com. presiding

It was ordered by the Court that R. S. Grant be and he is hereby allowed the sum of one hundred dollars per year for the use of the house occupied as Court house in Gatesville.

It was ordered by the Court

That Jesse M. Hearrell be and is hereby allowed \$1125 ex officio fees for services rendered the County as Sheriff for and the same is ordered to be paid.

It was ordered by the Court,

That A. Flannery Co. Com. be allowed the sum of \$21.00 for seven days attendance on the regular terms of the County Court and the same is ordered to be paid

It was ordered by the Court

That J. L. Montgomery Co. Com. be and is hereby allowed \$21.00 for seven days attendance on the regular terms of the County Court and the same is hereby ordered to be paid.

It was ordered by the Court, That James Hicks Co. Com. be allowed \$18.00 for six days attendance on the regular terms of the County Court and the same is ordered to be paid. On motion Court adjourned

Gas Hicks & Co. Com. acting and
J. L. Montgomery performing the duties of
C. J. Flannery C. J. being absent,

February 26th 1855

It was Ordered by the Hon O. J. Tyler C. J.
 That an Election be held in Coryell County on
 Saturday the tenth day of March 1855, to elect one
 County Commissioner to represent the territory her-
 tofore included in Precinct No 3 one County
 Treasurer to fill the vacancy of Daniel Moon un-
 owed, one Sheriff to fill the vacancy of J. M. Hea-
 rel assigned, one Coroner to fill the vacancy of
 A. J. M. Shaw removed, one Justice of the Peace
 to serve in Precinct No. 1, one Justice of the Peace
 and one Constable to serve in Precinct No 2
 Two Justices of the Peace and one Constable to serve
 in Precinct No 3 and Two Justices of the Peace
 and one Constable to serve in Precinct No. 4

O. J. Tyler
 C. J. Justice
 Coryell Co.

Special Term County Court
 June 2nd A.D. 1855

Hon O. J. Tyler C. J. Presiding

County Commissioners all present

It is Ordered by the Court

~~That the Court~~ by the Court that
 That the Contract for building a jail House
 in Sawville, entered into by and between J. B.
 Russell agent of this Court of the first part &
 John H. Whisman & others of the second part
 bearing date May 23rd 1855, be and the same is
 hereby ratified and confirmed.

It is Ordered by the Court,

That the Hon Chief
 Justice be and he is hereby authorized to appoint a
 committee of five to supervise the construction of
 said jail House as contemplated in said Contract

21

Whimpon, J. L. Montgomery. Sam Friend, J. C. Russell,
W. Robertson and J. A. Wynns were appointed
said Committee.

3 It is Ordered by The Court,

That said building Committee be
and are hereby authorized to make such alteration in
the construction of said jail house as they shall think
fit & proper, not however inconsistent with the general
plan of said building and they are hereby authorized
to contract for carrying out the same.

4 It is Ordered by The Court,

That the report of a jury of view
appointed by this Court to view and locate a road from
Gatesville, on the nearest and best route to Waco so
as to intersect a road at the County line leading from
Waco towards Gatesville, which is reported by said
Committee as follows, to wit; "Beginning at the
S. E. Corner of the Public Square in Gatesville, there
be a right line to the residence of W. M. Hammond, then
on a direct line to J. M. Pixons, thence bearing to the
right to J. Williams, thence bearing to the left to Big
Creek one half mile above the residence of J. M.
Edwards, thence bearing to the left to the head of
Creek, thence bearing to the right leaving a distance
about 1/2 mile to the left, to the line of said County,
so as to intersect a certain Road leading from
Waco towards Gatesville," be and the same is hereby
ordered to be opened as a second class road.

5 It is Ordered by The Court,

That all the territory of Coiffin
County included in the following limits, to wit:
Beginning at the Leow on the South West corner of
of Precinct No. 2 at a point where the mouth of
Hersons Creek, thence up said Creek including
the waters of the same to its source, thence
directly to the Cowhouse Mountain so as to
the waters of Shoal and Cottonwood Creeks.

due North to said Lion, be and the same is hereby
attached to Elections and justices precinct No 2
and shall form a part thereof.

On motion Court adjourned to 1 P.M.

June 2nd 1 P.M.
Court not pursuant to adjournment
Hon. C. Tyler Presiding.

Commissioners all present.

It is Ordered by the Court

That J. C. Russell Clerk of this
Court be and he is hereby allowed the sum of
twenty five Dollars out of any money not otherwise
appropriated, for ex officio services rendered this
County for the past six months.

On motion Court adjourned to Saturday
the ninth day of June 1855

C. T. Tyler C. J.

Special Term Co Court
June 11th 1855

Court not pursuant to adjournment
C. T. Tyler C. J. Presiding
Cot. Court present

Jos Hult
J. L. Montgomery
J. A. Hanaly

E. H. Franks Assessor and Collector of
Cayuga County, having presented his assess-
ment and inclosures for examination
the Court proceeded to examine the same
and certified to its correctness, whereupon
no further business being before the Court
it adjourned sine die

C. T. Tyler
C. J.
C. C.

27
Special Term County Court.

July 4th A.D. 1855

C. J. Tyler C. J. Presiding

County Commissioners present.

James Hicks
J. L. Montgomery.

It is Ordered by the Court,

1 That all that portion of territory attached to Connel County lying N. & W. of the Perry County proper and E. & S. of the N. prong of Cow House Creek shall constitute one Election and Justice Precinct and shall be known and designated as Precinct No. 5. It is further ordered that the Election in said Precinct shall be held at the residence of G. M. Scott and that said G. M. Scott is hereby appointed presiding officer.

It is Ordered by the Court,

2 That all that portion of the territory attached to said County not included in Precinct No. 5 nor in Connel County proper, be and the same shall constitute an Election and Justice Precinct and shall be known and designated as Precinct No. 6. It is further ordered that the Election in said Precinct shall be held at the residence of Jesse Mercer, and said Jesse Mercer is hereby appointed Presiding officer.

On motion Court adjourned

C. J. Tyler

Chf. J. C. C.

County Court

August Term A.D. 1855

Hon. C. J. Tyler Presiding

Co. Court Present

J. L. Montgomery

Jas. Hicks

J. H. Bayley

A. Flanary

It is ordered by the Court.

1. That Geo. F. Adams, J. H. Allen
J. A. Wayne, J. L. Montgomery and J. H. Robertson
and are hereby appointed a jury of view to view and
locate a road for a road from Gatesville on the west
and best route to the Sulphur Springs on the Lampas
2. It is ordered by the Court

That an amount presented by Geo.
F. Adams of \$150.50 for transcribing the plat
from the records of Milam Land District so far
as they relate of Comal County &c. be and the same
are hereby ordered to be paid.

~~On motion Court adjourned to 9 o'clock Aug.~~
~~It is to morrow~~

3. It was ordered by the Court

That the Bond of Geo. F. Adams
County Surveyor be and the same is hereby
approved. On motion Court adjourned until
to morrow morning 9 A.M.

August 21st 1855-

9 o'clock A.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Hon. C. J. Tyler Presiding

Co. Court all present

The Court now proceeded to the examination
of the assessment Roll as returned by J. H. Robertson
County Assessor &c. and the report of the County
Treasurer and finding the same to be correct
it was duly approved.

4 It is ordered by The Court.
That the bond of Elijah Ester
Constable of Precinct No 1 be and the same is hereby app-
roved

Our motion Court adjourned.

Attent
of C. Russell

C. J. Tyler Esq.
Angel County

County Court Special Term
September 27th 1855

Hon C. J. Tyler Presiding

Commissioners present

J. L. Montgomery.
Jas H. Bagby.
A. Flannery.

The County now being organized,

It is ordered that said
Court do now proceed to the jail House to examine
the same and ascertain whether the contract entered into
by this Court through their agent & building Committee
with John H. Chrisman be complied with

The Court having made the necessary examination
and being satisfied with the construction of the same
so far as completed

It is therefore ordered

That said jail House be and the same
is hereby received and that the clerk of this Court be
authorized to issue to said Chrisman orders of this
County for the sum of Nine hundred and eighty four
dollars, being the balance due on the original con-
tract

It is ordered

That a bill of thirty six dollars & thirteen
cents presented by J. H. Chrisman for an extra charge
on said jail House be and the same is hereby ordered to
be paid.

It is Ordered

That a bill of sixty five Dollars presented by
J. H. Chrisman & J. G. Nuss for an extra job done
on said jail house under contract with the build-
ing Committee be received and paid

C. J. Tyler

Chf. J. C. C.

Attest

J. C. Nuss, Clerk

County Court

November Term 1855

Wm. C. Tyler, Presiding

Commissioners present

J. H. Bagby

J. L. Montgomery

It is Ordered by the Court

That the Bond of J. B. Burlison
Notary Public of Coryell County being the same is
hereby approved

Ordered. Meloy Equins, Thomas Green, J. H. Oxford
J. M. Lewis, Winson Brown be and are hereby app-
ointed a jury of view to view and locate a road
from Gatsville on the nearest & best route to the County
line line in a direction towards Belton as per
petition prayed for

Ordered—

That a road on the following route
recommended by the jury of view appointed at the
last term of this Court, to view and locate a road to
the Sulphur Spring on Lampasas to wit Beginning
at the N. W. corner of the Public square in Gatsville
thence on a right line crossing the Leon below R. G.
Grants mills, thence through a gap in the mountain
between the Leon and Cowhouse Creek, thence crossing
Cowhouse about 4 miles above Bidcock's residence—
thence on a direct line across Buchanan Creek on cross-
ing the Lampasas at J. B. Burlison, thence to the

31

Sulphur Spring on the Lempasus, be and the same is hereby ordered to be opened

Ordered - That Election Precinct No 5 be and is hereby constituted a road precinct and A. B. Bintliff is hereby appointed overseer. It is further ordered that the lands in said precinct be and are hereby appropriated to the Sulphur Spring Road passing through said Precinct.

Ordered - That an amount of \$15.18 1/2 presented by J. C. Laddell for assessing Cayell County for the year 1854 be and the same is hereby allowed.

Ordered - That an account in favor of J. C. Russell of \$25.00 of office fee and \$2.00 for Stationary &c be and the same is hereby allowed

Ordered - By the County Court of Cayell County that the Treasurer of the State pay to R. G. Grant County Treasurer of said County or his order the sum of six hundred and thirty eight dollars and thirty cents being the amount due from the State Treasurer to said County under the appropriation of special school fund for the years ending August 31st 1854 and August 31st 1855 as per letter of advice of the State Treasurer dated October 5th 1855

Ordered - That an account in favor of L. M. Allen Sheriff of Cayell County for the sum of \$92.65 for guarding jail house, taking care of Prisoners &c be and the same is hereby allowed.

Ordered - That the clerk of this Court be and is hereby required to notify all persons building in Batesville, that the original plan of the town as represented by the plat drawn by J. H. Colford under agreement with R. G. Grant will be preserved by this Court

A. J. Taylor

Chas. Justice Cayell Co.

November 19th 1855

It is Ordered

That the following shall be the Classification of the justices in and for the County of Conzells, to wit:

J. B. Bagley Precinct No 3 a justice of the first class
G. M. Scott " " 5 a justice of the first class
C. J. Warner " " 1 a justice of the first class
Jas Hicks " " 1 a justice of the second class

J. D. Tyler
C. J. G. Co

State of Texas } County Court
County of Conzells } February Term 1856
Honorable C. J. Tyler Presiding }
Co Commissioners present,

Jas. H. Bagley
Jas. Hicks
J. D. Montgomery

1. It is ordered by the Court:

That all that Territory of Conzells County N. of the Leon and E. of Conzells Creek up to the crossing near Thompsons Thence along a road from said crossing to John Taylors residence, Thence on a direct line to the County line in a direction to Camanche Springs, Thence along the County line to the N. E. corner, Thence along said County line to the Leon shall constitute one road Precinct and shall be designated as road precinct No. 1. and Bruce Montgomery is hereby appointed Overseer

2. Ordered- That all that Territory N. of the Leon N. of Conzells Creek to the crossing of the same near Thompsons Thence along a settlement road leading from said crossing to Gatschells striking the N. E. corner of the Public Square Thence to the S. E. corner along E. Street, Thence on the N. side of a road leading toward Belton to the Leon shall constitute one road Precinct and shall

be known and designated as Road District No 2 and
G. W. Healy is hereby appointed overseer.

3. *Orderia*

That all that Territory included in the following limits, beginning at the N.E. corner of the Public Square in Gatesville, Thence due E. to a point where M. M. & M. Hammack's farms join, Thence N. with their lines to J. R. Franks' so as not to include said Franks, Thence in a direction to M. C. Martins on Conzel Creek so as to include M. C. Martins, Thence to Conzel Creek so as to include the Bottom to include the Bottom, Thence down said Creek to the County line Thence along the County line to the boundary of Precinct No. 1. opposite the Armanchi Springs, Thence in a direct line to John Taylor, including him, Thence to the crossing on Conzel Creek below Thompsons, Thence along the settlement road leading to Gatesville to the N.E. corner of the Public Square, shall constitute our Road Precinct and shall be known and designated as road Precinct No. 3 and Jas. L. McEl is hereby appointed overseer.

4 Crand.

That Hiram Cook he and is hereby appointed
Overseer of Precinct No. 4. Beginning at the N. E.
corner of the Public Square in Gatesville he is hereby
required to work six miles of the Road leading
from Gatesville Towards Meridian, The following
hands are appropriated to said Precinct, to wit; V. g.
Moore Templeton, J. A. Henrys, J. H. Chrisman
D. A. Hammack, W. H. Friday, B. M. Hammack's hands
D. g. Kees's hands, J. R. Franks W. W. Walker
Antonio Padua, Phillips, gas E. Kees's hands
H. Cook & hands J. D. McCleary gas. McCleary
Thos Holland, Phillips Wiley & hands.

7. *Arundo.*

That J. A. Thompson he and is hereby appointed overseer of Precinct No 5 and shall begin working the Meridian Road at a point on said Road six miles from Salisbury and shall run the same to the County line and all lands nearer said road than any other Public Road hereby appropriated to said Precinct.

Ordered.

That the report of the jury of view to view and locate the route for a road from Gatesville towards Belton so as to intersect a road prior Mr Parks' leading from Belton towards Gatesville on the following route to wit; Beginning at the N.E. corner of the S. Square in Gatesville, Thence with the road leading towards Port Gato to the near edge of the second prairie on said road, Thence changing to the right so that a straight line will leave J. M. Squires residence 80 yards on the right hand, Thence a trail to the new crossing on the Leon, Thence on a direct line to Nelsons Creek near J. R. Cofford's, Thence to the top of the Cowhouse mountains on a direct line to Mr Celymers, Thence to the top of Cowhouse mountains to the old Military crossing Thence down Cowhouse valley to the County line at a point so as to intersect the road leading from Belton to Gatesville, and the same is hereby ordered to be opened. And L. R. Squire is hereby appointed overseer to open and work said road from Gatesville to Nelsons Creek and all hands residing nearer said Road than any other Public road are hereby appropriated to the opening and working of said road. The Precinct shall be known and designated as Road Precinct No. 6.

Ordered.

That J. R. Cofford be and is hereby appointed overseer of Road Precinct No. 7. and shall commence opening and working the road leading from Gatesville towards Belton at Nelsons Creek and shall open and work said road to the County line when the same terminates and all hands residing nearer said road than any other Public road are hereby appropriated to said Precinct.

Ordered.

J. Curran be and is hereby appointed overseer of Road Precinct No 8 and shall commence working the road leading from Gatesville to the Sulphur Spring at Gatesville and shall work said road to the County line and all hands living nearer said road than any

Other Public road are hereby appropriated to said Road District.

Ordered

That a ballot box be placed at the residence of J. F. Thompson in Election Precinct No. 2 for the purpose of holding elections and receiving votes.

On motion adjourned until tomorrow morning 8 A.M.

February 19th 1886

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Leon C. Dwyer Presiding

Thorum Present.

10. Ordered.

That all that territory included in the following limits, Beginning at the mouth of Coyote Creek, Thence up said Creek to a crossing known as Dimples crossing Thence on a right line to a point where the upper line of the Sugarman survey crosses the Leon, Thence up the Leon to the County line Thence along said Co. line to the Phantomhill road Thence along said road to Cottonwood Creek, Thence up said Creek to its head Thence on a direct line to the head of Hanson Creek Thence down said Creek to the Leon, Thence down said Leon to the mouth of Coyote Creek shall constitute one justice and Election Precinct and shall be known and designated after the first day of August next as Election and justice Precinct No. 1. The plan of voting in said Precinct shall be as Gatesville and M. M. Hammonack is hereby appointed presiding officer

11. Ordered.

That all that Territory included in the of Coyote County, lying N. of the Leon E. of Coyote Creek up to a point on said Creek known as Dimples Crossing, Thence on a direct line to the center on the head of Cave Creek Thence down said Creek to the County line, Thence down the County line to the N.E. corner Thence along said County line to the Leon shall constitute one Election and

justices Precinct and shall be known and designated after the first day of August next as Election and Justice Precinct No. 2. The place of voting in said Precinct shall be at the residence of John Taylor and he is hereby appointed presiding officer.

10. Ordinance

That all that Territory N. of the Lion not included in Election and Justice Precinct Nos. 1 & 2 shall constitute one Election and Justice Precinct and shall be known and designated as Justice Precinct and Election No 4 after the first day of August next. The place of voting in said Precinct shall be at the residence of J. A. Thompson and Almond Sellers is hereby appointed Presiding Officer.

13 Ordinance

That all that Territory of Cuyler Co. included in the following limits, Beginning at the upper waters of Kemson Creek, Thence S. to the dividing ridge between Owl Creek & Cowhouse, Thence down said dividing ridge to the Military road Thence along said road to Cowhouse Thence down said Cowhouse to the County line, Thence with the County line to the Lion, Thence up the Lion to the mouth of Kemson Creek Thence up said Creek to the beginning shall constitute one Election and Justice Precinct and shall be known and designated after the first day of August next as Election and Justice Precinct No 3. The place of holding elections in said Precinct shall be at the place known as the J. G. Morgan place and L. M. Lewis is hereby appointed presiding officer.

14 Ordinance

That all that Territory included in the following limits; Beginning at a point where the road leading from Latahville to the Sulphur Springs crosses the Phantom Hill road Thence S. along said Sulphur Springs road to the Co line Thence S along said Co. line to the S. E. corner of said Co. Thence

with said Co. line to Cowhouse Creek, Thence up Cowhouse Creek to the Military Crossing Thence along the military road to the dividing ridge between Owl Creek & Cowhouse Thence up said ridge to the head waters of Hemson Creek, Thence in a right line to the head waters of Cottonwood Creek, Thence down said Creek to the Phantom Hill road, Thence up said Road to the place of beginning shall constitute one Election and justices Precincts and shall be known and designated after the first day of August next as Election and justices Precinct No 5. The place of holding elections in said precinct shall be at the residence of John L. Smith and John M. Costly is hereby appointed presiding officer.

15th Ordered.

That all that portion of Cayell County N. of the Phantom Hill road and N. of the Sulphur Spring Road shall constitute one Election and justices Precinct and after the first day of August next shall be known and designated as justices Precinct No 6. The place of voting in said Precinct shall be at the residence of James Carter and said Carter is hereby appointed presiding officer.

Our motion adjourned to 2 P.M.

2 P.M. Febr 17th 1856

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Duorum present

16. ~~The County Treasurer~~ Ordered. That an account of one hundred and thirty three Dollars presented by R. G. Grant for rent of Court House from the 15th of November 1854 up to the 15th day of February 1856 and for six Chairs furnished the Co Court be allowed and is hereby ordered to be paid.
- 17 The Treasurer of this County having made his settlement with the County Court and showed to the satisfaction of said Court that he had actually collected and paid out the sum of \$2144.88 cts as County Treasurer it is therefore Ordered that he be allowed to retain five per cent thereon.

17 Ordered

That the Clerk of this Court be and he is hereby required to post up in his office in some conspicuous place a detailed account of the receipts and expenditures of this County.

On motion adjourned to 8 o'clock tomorrow morning

~~Set~~

February 20th
8 o'clock A.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Quorum present.

The Court having under consideration the drafting ~~the~~ form of a Court House in Gattsville no ~~Gattsville~~ worders were passed.

On motion Court adjourned to 2 o'clock P.M.

2 o'clock P.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Quorum present.

18 Ordered

That the Clerk of this Court be required to advertise for the reception of sealed proposals for the erection of a Court House in Gattsville of concrete material said house to be 40 by fifty feet and the walls 25 feet high, said sealed proposals in each case to be accompanied by a plan for the completion of said house, also that bids will be received for the erection of the walls by the parish, the County Court reserving the right to reject all proposals deemed too high.

19 Ordered.

That J. W. Chrisman be and is hereby allowed the sum of \$1.50 per night for three nights guarding guarding jail and that G. M. Miller be allowed the sum of \$1.50 for 1 night guarding jail.

20 Ordered.

That J. W. Allen be and is hereby allowed the sum of \$2.00 for two days attendance on the case of Patty while a prisoner in this County.

On motion adjourned to tomorrow A.M.

February 21st 1856

8 o'clock A.M.

County Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Quorum present

21 Ordered,

That the Clerk of this Court be and is hereby required to notify R. G. Grant Treasurer of Coryell County to examine the books of all public officers of this County whose book and record are subject to his inspection and report to this Court at the next regular Term all moneys due said County for Taxes or otherwise.

22 Ordered,

That a contract entered into by the Hon A. B. Taylor on behalf of this County with George P. Adams for the location of the School lands of this County be and the same is hereby revoked the said Contract having been forfeited

23 Ordered,

That the Hon Chief Justice of this County be and is hereby authorized to employ Geo. P. Adams to locate 4 leagues of School land for Coryell County and that he be authorized to contract with said Adams to the amount of \$100.00 per league which said amount shall be due and payable out of the County Treasury of said County in twelve months from the execution and approval of the field notes of each survey respectively all of which lands shall be located in nine months from the date of the Contract entered into with said Adams.

24 Ordered,

That an amount of \$50.00 in favor of F. M. Allen for 10 Office Fees for 1 year serving during March 10th 1856 be and the same is hereby allowed

25 Ordered,

That an amount in favor of Brians Austin for five nights guarding jail house at \$1.50 cts per night be allowed and that an amount in favor of S. M. Taylor for \$3.00 for 2 nights guarding jail house be allowed

26 Ordained.

That the State Taxes of the years 1855-1856 and 1857 be and the same are hereby set apart as a special fund for the Erection of a ~~good~~ Court house in Gatesville.

27 Ordained.

That the Clerk of this Court be and is hereby authorized to draw on the County Treasurer for the sum of \$12.00 or so much thereof as shall be necessary to defray the the expense of advertising for the building a Court house in Gatesville.

On motion adjourned to the next regular term of the Court.

State of Texas }
County of Comal } It is ordered that Corban
Punnett be and is hereby appointed overseer
of road Precinct No 3 over H. W. Healy declared
this March 28th 1856.

State of Texas }
County of Comal } It is ordered that A. M. Dobbins
be and is hereby appointed overseer of Road Precinct
No. 3 over Corban Punnett resigned. This April
25th 1856.

County Court
May Term A.D. 1856

Hon. C. D. Dyar Presiding.

Cor. Commis. all present.

1. It is Ordered by The Court.

That the scaled proposal of R. B. Wells to build of Stone, with the amendments he and the same is hereby accepted as the plan of building a Court House in Gatesville and the contract is hereby awarded to him.

Ordered-

That J. V. Haynes, J. A. Hammack, C. C. Templeton, L. M. Robinson and James Hicks be and are hereby appointed a Building Committee to superintend the building of said Court House.

2. Ordered.

That Orer Childers, S. G. Fitch, F. E. Williams Sam Friend & J. W. Schuman be and are hereby appointed a jury of View to view and Locate a road from Gatesville to the County line of Comanche County in a direction of the County seat of said County on the nearest and best route.

3. Ordered.

That Jas. C. Sturteville, W. M. Moorhead J. B. Smith H. J. Wilson and S. G. Dodson be and are hereby appointed a jury of View to view and Locate a road from the nearest and most practicable route from Gatesville to the County line of Comanche County in a direction for the crossing of the Leon at or near the mouth of Staggs Creek in a direction for the crossing at Cedar Creek in Bull County. On motion Court adjourned to tomorrow 8 o'clock A.M.

8 A.M. May 20th 1856

Court met Pursuant to adjournment

Ordered.

That the bonds of M. H. Priddy and David C. ... as notaries Public of Comanche County be and are hereby approved.

Ordered - That an amount in favor of E. Park for ... 3 months at \$1.00 per month be allowed.

an account in favor of M. H. Priddy for two night
guarding jail at \$1.40 per night be allowed.

Ordered

That an account in favor of J. C. Russell for stationery, Wood & ex Officio Fees a County Clerk to the amount of seventy Dollars be and the same is hereby allowed

8. Ordered. That the Plan of Gatesville as represented on a map by Jas W. Collins, with the Field notes accompanying the same be spread of record and that R. C. Grant be requested to furnish a more definite set of Field Notes to be recorded with said plan.

7. Ordered. That R. C. Grant be and is hereby requested to open the N. End of North Street to the Leon River and the East end of same one fourth of a mile. The West end of South Street one quarter of a mile and the East end to the Grave Yard, the North End of East Street to the Still House branch and the S. End to the end and the north end of West Street to said branch and the South end to a spring now owned by L. H. Hill

Ordered

That M. M. Leggett be employed to go to the City of Austin and procure Books & Stationery for the use of this County and that he be allowed the same. On motion adjourned. Sine die

There is a
typed here - This
the best without
removing the
tape

North

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 2 | | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 5 | |

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

Plan of Galesville

Beginning at the N.E. corner of
the public square. Thence East one half
mile a stake in which a post hole
is 10 in diam bears S. 56° E. 54 ft 3 in
to the center of the same, and another 7 1/2 ft bears S. 50° E.
54 ft off.

Vertical 9° 30' E

| | |
|---|---------|
| 4 | 11 |
| 3 | 10 |
| 2 | 9 |
| 1 | 5 6 7 8 |

| | | | |
|---|---|----|----|
| 4 | 7 | 8 | 12 |
| 3 | 9 | | |
| 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 12 |
| 2 | 2 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 12 |
| 2 | 9 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|----|
| 3 | 4 | 7 | | 12 |
| 2 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | |

| | |
|---|----|
| 6 | 12 |
| | 11 |
| 4 | 10 |
| | 9 |
| 7 | 8 |

P S

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| 5 | 6 | 12 |
| 4 | | 11 |
| 3 | 5 | 10 |
| | | 9 |
| | 7 | 8 |

South Street

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| 7 | 8 | 12 |
| 3 | 9 | |
| 6 | 10 | 11 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 12 |
| 2 | 2 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 |

West Street

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|----|----|
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 12 |
| 2 | 9 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 |

East Street

S

County Court

Extra Term June 30th 1856

Hon A. T. Tyler Presiding

Co Commissioners Present

J. L. Montgomery + James Hicks

Court examined and received the assessment books for the year 1856 of D. R. Franks Ap. & Col. Caryell County.

The court on motion adjourned until tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock.

Adjourned Sessio.

July 1st 1856

A. T. Tyler Presiding

Co Commissioners Present

J. L. Montgomery + James Hicks.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

1st Ordered on motion of Commissioner Montgomery - That the field notes for four Leagues of school land returned by B. T. Adam be received -

2nd Ordered. That L. H. Allen be allowed forty-nine dollars & fifty cents for boarding Eliazar Reed Prisoner in Jail for ninety-nine days at 50 cts per day, also Five dollars for washing down for prisoner viz the sum of four dollars for guarding jail eight night at 50c per night, also the sum of two dollars and fifty dollars allowed for ironing said Reed in all sixty one dollars -

Adjourned

3rd Ordered - That the Delinquent List returned by the Assessor and Collector be returned. On motion the Court adjourned until the next regular term -

C. J. Tyler
Clerk Justice
Eugene Cox

County Court.

August Term T. T. 1856

Honorable J. W. Hammock presiding
County Commissioners present
Henry Boyd
W. R. Beauchamp
Madison Mc Cutchen
David Gray

1st

Ordered by the Court, that C. W. Sells's Bond as Constable be accepted and filed for record.

2nd

Ordered by the Court, That H. H. Frankes's Bonds as Sheriff and Collector be approved and filed for record, also G. W. Haley's bond as Sheriff be approved and ordered to be filed for record.

3rd

Ordered by the Court, That the report of a jury of view, appointed by this Court to view out and locate a road from Gatesville to the line of Casmancha County, be and the same is ordered to be approved, and that Sam Friend be appointed, Overseer of the aforesaid view, and he is hereby authorized to summon a sufficient number of hands residing near said view to work out said view.

Court adjourned to half past nine o'clock tomorrow morning.

August 19th 1856 past nine o'clock A.M. A.D. 1856
 Court met pursuant to adjournment
 Hon. B. W. Hammock presiding
 County Commissioners all present
 The report of Jury of view ordered by
 this Court to view out a route for a
 road from Gatesville to the County line
 of Bell County, the most direct route to
 Belton, was received, and James C. Studin
 appointed Overseer of said view, and is
 hereby authorized to call on a sufficient
 number of hands living near said view
 to work out the same.

The Tabular reports of the Schol. in
 School District No 2 was presented
 to the Court, and the sum of one hundred
 fifty three $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars, ordered to be drawn
 by the chief Justice in favor of the
 Chairman of the Trustees of said School
 District

Ordered by the Court

That L. H. Allen
 be allowed to receive from the County
 Treasurer the following sums, twenty
 five dollars ex officio services, and
 twenty dollars for extra services in keeping
 Prison Road.

Ordered by the Court

That W. W. Leggett draw
 from the County Treasurer the sum of
 six $\frac{25}{100}$ dollars balance for procuring
 Stationary for the use of the County.

Court adjourned to meet at
 half past nine o'clock tomorrow
 morning.

August The 20th A. 4/1856

Court met pursuant adjournment
Haverhill B. W. Hammock presiding
County Commissioners all present

Ordered by the Court

That J. A. Keys receive
from the County Treasurer the sum of
ten dollars for house and furnished the Dist.
Clerk.

Ordered by the Court,

That the County Clerk
and District Clerk be authorized to rent
Wm Hammock's house near Squire Cusman's
residence provided said house does not
cost more than five dollars per month.

Ordered by the Court,

That J. C. Russell receive
of the County Treasurer the sum of twenty
five dollars, for officia services, as Co
Clerk.

Ordered by the Court

That James H. Albritton
draw from the Co Treasurer the sum
of three dollars for guarding jail.

Ordered by the Court

That the County Treasurer
be allowed nine $\frac{23}{100}$ dollars in settlement
for Stationary furnished the District
Clerk.

Ordered by the Court

That the sum of three
hundred and fifty two $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars
be allowed R. B. Wells and J. H. Robertson
for material furnished to build a
Court house, in the Town of Gatesville,
they being Contractors, the contract of
which was this day decided by the
parties.

Ordered by The Court

That the 29th inst be and
The same is appointed to try the case of
Contested Election for the office of Chief
Justice in Coryell County, and the 1st
day of September to try a case of con-
tested Election for the office of County
Commissioners for the County of Coryell, the
paper of both the above cases now filed
in the Co. Clerk's Office.

B. H. Hammock Chief
Justice of Coryell County
participating and
concurring in all the foregoing orders except
the last.

Madison McCutchen
David Gray
W. R. Beauchamp
Henry Boyd

Co
Coun

Gatesville August 29th 1886.
Special Term.

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Officers present

Madison McCutchen

David Gray

W. R. Beauchamp

Henry Boyd

County Court

The case of Contested Election was
Taken up. J. R. Oxford vs B. H. Hammock
This day came the parties by their Attorneys
and the evidence, and pleadings being heard
by The Court, it ~~is~~ is ordered, adjudged
and decreed that, The election for Chief
Justice is set aside, and a new election for
said office is hereby ordered to be held in
the different precincts of Coryell County on
the 1st of September for said office.

Court adjourned.

August The 30th A. D. 1856
Court convened Special Term

Members present

David. Gray

Henry. Boyd

Madison. McCutchen

County

Commissioners

Ordered by The Court That The Election
for Chief Justice of Coryell County shall
be holden on The 15th day of September next

Henry Boyd

David Gray
Madison McCutchen Coms

Special Term County Court
Sept The 25th A. D. 1856

Members present

S. J. Glynn Chief Justice

presiding.

Henry. Boyd } County

David. Gray } Commissioners

Ordered by The County Court of Coryell
County, that The Treasurer of The State pay
To H. L. Grant County Treasurer of said
County on his order The sum of
dollars being the amount due from
The State Treasurer to said County under
the apportionment of Special School fund
for the year ending August 31st 1856.
as per letter of advice of The State Treasurer
dated Oct 5th A. D. 1855.

Ordered by The Court that J. B. Rollins
District Clerk be authorized to receive
from The County Treasurer The sum of
Ten dollars to purchase a seal.

his office.

S. J. Clymer Chief Justice
Henry Boyd

David Gray

Special Term County Court,
Oct. the 20th A. H. 1856

Present,

S. J. Clymer Chief Justice

Henry Boyd

Madison McClutchen

Ordered by The Court that A. J. Barnes receive from the Co. Treasurer \$4.50 for three days & nights guarding Bail, also Shipley ^{Barnes} for three days and nights the sum of \$4.50, also W. H. Kingsberry for two nights three dollars.

Ordered by The Court that W. W. Hamrook be authorized to receive fifty dollars, being the amount due him for rent of House for the District and County Clerk, out of any money not otherwise appropriated, house rent to terminate August 20th 1857.

Court proceeded to purge the Jury list, and make and have recorded on the Jury Book a new one.

S. J. Clymer
C. S. C. C.

Madison McClutchen Cms

Henry Boyd

Records County Court

51

Gatesville November The 17th
A.D. 1856. November Term.

The Hon S. S. Glymer, Presiding
Madison Mc Cutchin
W. B. Beauchamp
Henry Boyd
David Gray } County
Commissioners.

1st Order by The Court That W. C. Hatten
Receive from The County Treasurer The Sum
of Thirteen ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars for The Funeral
Expenses of John White Sec^d pauper.

2nd Ordered by The Court That C. W. Siler
receive from The County Treasurer The Sum
of Three ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars for guarding Jail, out of
any money in The County Treasury not other-
wise appropriated.

3^d Ordered by The Court That Joseph
A. Haynes receive from The Co. Treasury
The Sum of six ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, being for
services in guarding prisoner Newman from
Sulphur Springs to Gatesville, and guard-
ing Jail two days, out of any money
not in The Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

4th Ordered by The Court That L. H.
Allen receive from The County Treasurer
The Sum of fifteen ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, being
for Bonding prisoner Baty, and for one
Book furnished Co Clerk, also one Buck
and dipper, out of any money in The
Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

5th Ordered by The Court That J. G. Newlan
receive of The County Treasurer The Sum
of four dollars, being for services guarding
Jail, prisoners, Newman & Reed, out of
money in The Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Court adjourned to meet at half
past nine o'clock tomorrow morning.

County Court met pursuant
to adjournment.

Sam S. St. Clymer Presiding
County Commissioners all present.

Ordered by the Court that an order
made at the Special Term of this Court
held September The 25th A.D. 1856 authorizing
the County Treasurer to draw the school
money due the County of Cayuga and
the same is hereby recinded, and the
standing order made in lieu thereof.
Ordered by the Court that the Chief
Justice of the County of Cayuga
do deliver to the Treasurer of the State or
his hundred and twenty two dollars and
six cents according to the sum furnished
him by the Treasurer of State, being the
amount due the County of Cayuga under the
late School Law for the year A.D. 1856.

Ordered by the Court that,

The Petition of Jackson Seligson of
the County of New York and James G. Wells
to the County line, intersect a road leading
from San Saba to the City line of
Harris County, was received and is
the Petition granted, to appear the
following named Jury or view was
appointed Samuel Sned, Thomas J.
Laprade, James H. Carter, Wm. H. H. H. H.
H. Langford.

November The 19th A.D. 1856

Court met pursuant to adjournment
County Court.

Ordered by the Court that the
County Treasurer receive from the County
Treasurer the sum of two hundred
and twenty five dollars for a house

and Lot in the Town of Gatesville the Lot shown on the plat of said Town as Lot N^o 12 in Block N^o 7, provided however that said Grant shall deduct out of the purchase money aforesaid, the rent of the House now occupied as clerk's office, so soon as the same is delivered to him, he paying the same rate of rent now paid by the the County Court.

Ordered by the Court, that the Chief Justice and County Clerk shall cause to be posted up at the usual places for holding Elections in each precinct Notice that on the 15th day of Dec next the Chief Justice and County Clerk will proceed to hear, determine and pay the tuition of all the Schools taught in the County of Coryell for the year 1856 their pro rata proportion of the School fund appropriated to said County for the said year of 1856. Provided however, that all schools claiming, under the provisions of this order, must strictly comply with the School Laws of 1854 & 1855, in making their Telling Statements, and all other vouchers contemplated by said Laws.

Ordered by the Court that H. A. Hamack receive from the Treasurer four dollars being for making frame to be made and three days guarding prisoner Newman, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ordered by the Court that Geo Adams receive from the Co Treasurer the sum of five dollars, being for services guarding prisoner Newman from Dec 1st to Dec 15th.

Ordered by The Court That the Chief Justice be authorized to employ workmen and by material to repair the Courthouse this day bought of R. G. Grant, as also to provide thereto a suitable room for a clerks office.

Ordered by The Court That The Clerk of The County Court be authorized to draw on The Co. Treasurer for the sum of twenty five dollars, being for officio services

Ordered by The Court That The Sheriff of Cuyler County be authorized to draw on The Co. Treasurer the sum of twenty five dollars being one half of officio services

Ordered by The Court That John Cantrell be and he is hereby appointed warden of The Road leading to Maudlin from Gatesville, in place of John Thompson. Order in Preced. No 5

Ordered by The Court That S. J. Clymer draw from The County Treasurer nine dollars, being for officio services.

Samuel J. Clymer
Chief Justice Wey at Long

W. R. Beauchamp Commissioners
Madison H. Hutchins
Daniel Lyngay
Henry J. J. J.

H. J. C. Lamer Presiding
 Present Mr. A. C. Lamer Mr. C. Lamer
 Henry Lloyd
 H. C. Beauchamp

Ordered That Georg. W. Haley and H. W. Squires
receiv. of the County Clerk license to sell spirituous
Liquors in less quantities than one quart for the term
of four months; when this Com. meets with the State
in Dutch Case made and provided, also to R. G. Bryant
for the same time and the same conditions.

The Court delivered to H. G. Grant on this the 15th day of December the house heretofore occupied as Clerk's office, inclosed containing forty dollars & the purchase money on Courthouse.

Ordered by the Court, that J. F. McGray receive from the County Treasurer the sum of Seven $5\frac{1}{2}$ dollars for five days attendance in the District Court same Term 1856, also one dollar for one night guarding Jail.

Ordered by The Court that the following persons receive the amounts of money apportioned their names, being for services rendered in repairing Court house.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------|
| J. H. Christman | 1 day | | 2 00 |
| Simile | 1 " | (Drawn) | 2 10 |
| Charles Thomas | 2 " | & Board | 3 00 |
| J. L. McElroy | 4 " | " " | 4 00 |
| Honeycut | 1 " | " " | 1 00 |
| Scott | 2 " | " " | 1 50 |
| Lantern Dale | 3 1/2 " | @ \$1.50 | 5 25 |
| Taggard | 6 " | " " | 12 10 |
| Templeton | 8 " | " " | 16 00 |
| A. J. Barnes | Timber and Boards | " " | 20 50 |
| Luteron | glass Boards & Lumber - (Drawn) | " " | 4 50 |
| G. H. Haley | Shingles | " " | |
| A. H. Holland | plank | " " | |
| C. H. Sellers | 2 days | " " | |

Ant 1st of Jan 0

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|
| R. G. Smith | notes at Robertsons | 85- | 10 |
| | Blank for floor | 5.00 | 36 |
| " | Good at McRays | 4.88 | 08 |
| S. J. Chamber | Superintendent | 36 | 00 |
| M. H. Hammack | for selling (Drawn) | 13 | 25 |
| | | <u>145</u> | <u>43</u> |

J. Y. Clegg
6. S. B. C.

Madison McIntosh
Henry Bayne } Com

In pursuance to an order of the County Court
The Chief Justice and County clerk proceed to
make the following distribution of the School
funds for 185-6.

John. Armstrong Drawn \$8.65
J. B. Pollard Drawn 20.11
Elizabeth Morris (Drawn Dec 29th) 54.69
Laureno. Stook (Drawn Dec 29th) 66.87
Elizabeth Whisam (Drawn Dec 19th) 55.79
J. C. Smith (Drawn ..) 113.62 Order drawn
B. F. Bell Drawn 40.47
Sarah. Willian (Drawn, Dec 18th) 40.01

County Court of Coryell County

February Term. February the 16th 1857.

Present. Hon. S. J. Bygner Presiding

Henry. Boyel }
Harold. Gray } C. Commissioners
Madison McButchen }

Ordered by The Court.

That The following line to wit:
N^o 1 of The Territory of Coryell County, Beginning at The
crossing of The Bear river, where The road from Gatesville
To Belton by Cawhouse crosses said Stream. Thence down
said Stream with its meanderings To The Bell County
line. Thence with said County line To Owl Creek,
Thence up said Creek with its meanderings to A. S. Lewis
Thence back To the beginning a modern direction, running
however so as to leave out J. R. Oxford's ^{& Elletts} residence, shall
constitute Road Precinct N^o 1. And James H. Sturville
is hereby appointed Overseer of The same and all roads
passing through said precinct shall be made second
class road.

Ordered by The Court That The Petition of
Sundry citizens for a Road from Gatesville To
Maco The nearest and best road, To reach The County
line of McLennan, be and The same is hereby granted
and a Jury of view of The following named persons
are hereby appointed To ^{lay} out said road. To wit:
Abram. Blamney, W^m Edwards & John. Thompson;
E. P. Gibson, Green. Frank.

Ordered by The Court That The Petition of Sundry
Citizens, for a new Road leading from Gatesville To
Maco touching Rany's Creek, reaching To The County
line of McLennan County line, be and The same is
hereby granted, and The following named persons are
appointed a Jury of view To lay out said road. To wit:
Thomas. Warren, J. L. McGe. W. H. Clark, A. Benkert
& L. Miller.

Ordered by The Court.

That The following limits, being a part
N^o 3 of The Territory of Coryell County, Beginning at the N. E.
corner of The Public Square in The Town of Gatesville
Thence in a N. E. direction ^{running so as to include} Wm Hammock & Henry Kerby's
Corodine & Wm Allen's residences Thence S. 30° E with
The said County line to a point one mile S. E. of
Mc Bellamy's residence, Thence running to the place of
beginning, running so as to include John Taylors &
Aaron Sander's residences, and also ~~Thomas~~ Heard &
Alford Kerby's residences. Shall constitute one road precinct
and known as Precinct N^o 3 Abram Flaunary is
hereby appointed Overseer in said Precinct. Second of Road

Ordered by The Court.

That The following limits, being a part
of The Territory of said County, of Coryell, Beginning at
The same beginning of Precinct N^o 3 Thence with the
W line of said Precinct to the County line of Mc Blinn
County, Thence N. 30° W with said County line to Care
Creek, Thence in a Southern direction to the Beginning
running so as to include M. T. Brittain & Mc Bellamy
& P. Mc Leroy. Shall constitute Road Precinct N^o 4
And Thomas Warren is hereby appointed Overseer in
said Precinct ~~the~~ roads in the same shall be made 2^d class
Roads.

Ordered by The Court.

That The Petition of sundry citiz.
and for a view of new Road to the County line in
of Lampasas County, from The Town of Gatesville in
the direction to Austin, be and the same is hereby
granted and The following named persons are app-
ointed a Jury of view, to view out said road.
Jacob. Rob. Lawrence, White, Charles. Olam, ~~Wm. G. Gentry~~
Ervin. Thompson.

Ordered by The Court That

The following limits, being a part of
No 5 of Coryell County, Beginning at The N. East Corner of The
Public Square of The Town of Gatesville, Thence north The
N.W. boundary of Road Precinct No 4 To The County line
of McWilliam County, Thence N. 30° W with said line
to The Lean River, Thence down said Stream with its mea-
nderings to the mouth of Stillhouse branch, Thence up
said branch to a point three hundred yards below J. C. Hays
residence, Thence in a direct line to the place of
beginning, shall constitute Road Precinct No 5, and
Michael Bayd is hereby appointed Overseer in said
Precinct, all roads passing through the precinct shall be second class.

No 2 Ordered by The Court,

That the following limits, being
a part of The Territory of Coryell County, Beginning
at The N. E. corner of The Public Square in The Town
of Gatesville, Thence N. E. with The S. W. boundary of
the Precinct No 3 To The McWilliam County line, Thence
S. 30° E. with The line of said Precinct No 3 To The Lean River.
Thence up said Stream with its meanderings to
a point one half mile above Ford Gates, Thence
in a direct line to John Fowler's residence, Thence a
direct line to the beginning, shall constitute Road
Precinct No 2, and Samuel Hanna is hereby
appointed overseer in said Precinct, all roads passing
through the precinct shall be 2nd class.

Ordered by The Court,

That the following described
Territory of Coryell County to wit: Beginning at
The N. E. corner of The Public Square in The Town of
Gatesville, Thence with the line of Precinct No 5
To The Stillhouse branch, Thence down said branch
To The Lean river and continuing To The West bank of
The same, Thence up said River to where The County
line crosses the same, Thence S. 60° W with said
line To The Panther Hill road, Thence with the
The Lean river, Thence To The S. W. corner of said

N^o 6 Square. Thence with the lines of the same to the beginning. Shall constitute Road Precinct N^o 6. and J. L. Mangum is hereby appointed Overseer in the same. all roads passing through the precinct shall be 2nd class. Ordered by The Court,

N^o 7 The following described boundaries being a part of The Territory of Coryell County to wit: Beginning at the S.W. Corner of the Public Square in the Town of Gates Thence in a direct line to the mouth of Table rock on the Cawhouse creek running so as to include S. M. Robinson's residence. Thence a westerly course to the line of Lampasas County line so as to include the waters of Table rock creek. Thence N. 30° W with said County line to a point five miles N.W. of the head of Table rock creek. Thence in a direct line to the head of Loda Creek. Thence down said Creek to its mouth. Thence down the Lean river to a point opposite South Street. Thence a direct line to the beginning. Shall constitute Road Precinct N^o 7, and Reginald Pickens is hereby appointed overseer in said Precinct. all roads passing through the precinct shall be 2nd class. Court adjourned to meet tomorrow morning 9 o'clock.

February The 17th A. D. 1857.

Court met pursuant to Adjournment. Members present.

Hon. G. T. Clymer - Presiding

Madison M^o Butcher -

Henry Boyd

Daniel Gray

} C^o Commissioners

Ordered by The Court,

That Hiram W. Cook, be and he is hereby appointed manager of Elections for Election Precinct N^o 1, it being understood that the same boundaries heretofore described by the court shall constitute Election Precinct N^o 1, and that all elections be held at the Court house in the Town of Gatesville.

Ordered by The Court,

That, The Election Precinct known as Precinct No 2 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that John. Thompson, he and he is hereby appointed Presiding officer of all Elections to be holden in the same, and that James. Pew's residence be constituted the place for holding Elections in said Precinct. All road pass through the precinct shall be 2nd class roads.

Order by The Court,

That The Election Precinct No 3 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that Jesse. J. Hodson, he and he is hereby appointed Presiding officer of all Elections to be holden in the same, and that the residence of said Jesse. J. Hodson's be constituted the place of holding Elections in said Precinct.

Ordered by The Court,

That The Election Precinct No 4 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that Alman. Sellers, he and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all Elections to be holden in the same, and that the place known as the Hill farm be constituted the place of holding all Elections in said Precinct.

Ordered by The Court,

That The Election Precinct No 5 be continued with the same boundaries as heretofore, and that Beverly. Latham, he and he is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of all Elections to be holden in the same, and that the Residence of said Beverly. Latham, be constituted the place of holding all Elections in said Precinct.

Ordered by The Court,

That The Election Precinct be constituted with the same limits as heretofore.

and that W. L. Perryman, he and he is hereby appointed, Presiding Officer in the same, and that James A. Porter's residence be constituted the place of holding all Elections in said Precinct.

Ordered by The Court,

That D. W. Squires receive of The County Clerk License to sell Liquors in less quantities than one Quart, for the term of four months from and after the 15th day of April 1857, or as soon thereafter as he shall comply with the law in such made made and provided.

Ordered by The Court,

That Wm W. Hammack receive from The County Treasurer nine dollars for wood furnished The Clerk's office.

Ordered by The Court,

That G. S. Thomas receive of The County Treasurer Two dollars, for guarding Jail.

Ordered by The Court,

That Wm Moeckel Receive of The County Treasurer six dollars for services at The last Term of The District as Bailiff.

Ordered by The Court,

That G. W. Sellers receive of The County Treasurer nine dollars for acting as Bailiff at The Fall Term of The District Court.

Ordered by The Court

That J. W. Haley receive of The Treasurer one $\frac{75}{100}$ dollars for carrying and bearing Jesse. Harrel, two days, & candles &c.

Ordered by The Court, That Jacob. Job receive of The Treasurer four dollars, for guarding Jail.

Court adjourned To meet at 8 o'clock To-morrow morning

February The 18th Court met pursuant To adjournment.

Hon. S. J. Plymmer Presiding
 David. Gray
 Henry. Boyd
 Madison. McButcher } C: Cant

Ordered by The Court That Geo. B. Wood receive of The Treasurer seventy five cents for work on Court house.

Ordered by The Court That Hon. S. J. Plymmer receive The sum of fifty dollars per year To be paid Quarterly, for Ex-officio services.

Ordered by The Court

That The following settlement made by The Court with R. G. Grant C: Treasurer be spread upon the minutes. To wit:

County of Coryell, To R. G. Grant
 To The Amount - - - - -

R. G. Grant, To Public Common Schools

To The Amount for 1854, & 1855

" " " 1856

D&C
 - \$365.93
 D&C
 \$638.25
 \$1.85

Order by The Court,

That The Chief Justice and County clerk be required, To confer with The assessor & collector & Treasurer of Coryell County, and ascertain The amount of money, if any, due from The Assessor & collector To said County, at as early a time as can be done, and report To The next term of This Court.

Samuel J. Plymmer
 Chief Justice Coryell County

County Court of the County
of Cayll May Term A. D. 1857.
Hon. S. G. Glyner Presiding.

Henry Boyd }
Madison M. C. Gutcheon } Co Commissioners
David Gray }
Order by The Court that D. W. Squires receive
License to sell spirituous & vinous liquors in less
quantities than one quart for the Term of four months
from and after the 15th day of August next or
as soon thereafter as he shall comply with the Law
in such case made and provided.

Ordered by The Court that R. G. Grant receive License
to sell spirituous and vinous liquors in less quantities
than one quart so soon as he shall comply with
the Law in such case made and provided.

Ordered by The Court that C. W. Sellers receive
the sum of seven $\frac{500}{100}$ dollars out of the County
Treasury for fire duty services at the Spring Term of
the District Court, as Baliff.

There being a petition presented by James. Hix to
the view of new road leading from Gatesville to
Haco, an account of said road running through said
Hix's land, It is therefore ordered by The Court that the
following Commissioners be appointed to alter, or run said
road, where it now runs from the Top of the Hill North
of Cayll Creek to where it intersects the McInman &
line to wit: James. Armstrong, John. Armstrong
G. B. Sadler, E. Carter James. McInman.

Ordered by The Court that the report of the Chief
Justice and County clerk made from an examination
of the Appelford and Treasurers Books, in which it was
found that the Appelford was deficient in collecting
the State & County Taxes for 1855 the Amount of
\$5.63 that the same be received.

65
Ordered by The Court that the petition of sundry
Citizens for a new Road leading from the County line
of Milam County East of Station Creek in a direct
line to Haco village to the County line of Lampasas
County in a direct line, or as near so as practicable, to
the Sulphur Springs in Lampasas County, crossing the
line at Ruffs crossing of the same and also crossing
old creek near S. J. Glynners, also crossing the cowhouse
creek near J. M. Gostley's. Said petition is received and
the following persons appointed a Jury of view to view
and lay out said town: J. H. Robinson, R. H. Ruff,
J. R. Myford, Peter Graham, Thomas Latham.

Court adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock
in tomorrow morning.

May the 19th A. D. 1857

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Ordered by The Court that H. R. Frankles be authorized
to appropriate six dollars of the County Taxes now in
his hands, to the purchase of a receipt Book furnished
him by Sheets and Braden,

Order by The Court that J. H. Hallard ex clk
and G. W. Haley receive of the County Treasurer
the sum of Twenty five dollars for Expensive services.
Court adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock
tomorrow morning.

May the 20th 1857.

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Hon S. J. Glynners presiding Court present as on yesterday.
Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell
County shall constitute ^{precinct} Precinct No 8 to wit: Beginning at
the S. E. corner of the Public ^{land} in the Town of Gatesville, thence
East with the line of ^{wood} Precinct No 2 to the same river, thence
up said stream to the Beginning of Precinct No 1, thence with
the S. W. boundary of the same, to Bell County line, thence to
Cowhouse Creek thence up said stream to Thomas Kinley's
thence to the military road south of Andrew Woolf's

To The head of Owl Creek, thence in a direct line
 or as near so as possible to the beginning, so as to leave out
 the settlers on Henson Creek ^{and} above Alford's old place. ~~And~~
 And that Joseph Cox they is hereby appointed Overseer
 in said precinct.

Ordered by The Court that The District Clerk of
 Cornell Co be required to make full settlement with
 this Court, at the call Term of The Court on the
 1st Monday in July next.

Ordered by The Court that The several Justices
 of the Peace, in the several Precincts shall be classed
 as follows ~~shall~~. ~~shall~~ a Justice of the Peace in
 Precinct No 2 shall be and is hereby constituted a
 Justice of the first class. And Elijah Estep in the
 same Precinct a Justice of the second class; and all
 the Justices of the Peace in all the other Precincts
 of the County shall be classed as they now hold
 their several Courts except J. A. Seward who shall be constituted a
 Justice of the 2nd class in Precinct No 5, at Cornell N. York
 16. 5, 16, 16

67
County, Cuyahoga County

Special Term July the 6th
A.D. 1857

Present Hon. S. P. Cymer Presiding

Henry Boggs }
David Gray } Co. Commissioners
Madison McCutcheon }

Ordered by the Court that following named Citizens
freeholders within the State and householders within
the County were selected to serve on the Grand Jury
at the ensuing Fall term A.D. 1857 To wit

- 1 John McCarty
- 2 Henry Williams
- 3 William Hornbush Junior
- 4 Eleazar Cutbirth
- 5 John Shuman
- 6 Daniel M. Ellams
- 7 Thomas Manew
- Green Frank
- 9 Jess Jones
- 10 James Lillard
- 11 Daniel McCarty
- 12 James E. Alder
- 13 David Caldwell
- 14 John S. Montgomery
- 15 James Dixie
- 16 A. W. Hammaer
- 17 M. W. Hammaer

Ordered by the Court that County Orders -
 Numbered 62, 63, 64 and 65 - respectfully
 for the sums of \$45.50 \$78.50 \$100.00 and \$100.00 -
 amounting to the aggregate sum of \$324.00 drawn
 in favor of R B Wells and J N Roberson
 and dated August 25th 1856 for materials and
 labor furnished by said Wells & Roberson towards
 building a Court House in the town of Ottumwa
 be paid out the State & Treas by the treasurer
 of the County of Coryell

Court adjourned until 2 o'clock P.M.
 Court not agreeable to adjournment

Ordered by the County Order that order of
 George W Adams be allowed the sum of four
 hundred dollars for surveying locating and
 patenting four leagues of school land for
 Coryell County as per contract entered into on the
 first day of July A.D. 1856 with O S Lyon
 then Chief Justice of said County and the same
 be lawfully authorized to be paid out of any money
 in the County Treasurer not otherwise appropriated

Ordered by the County J. J. Clemen
 be allowed for bringing the County books
 from "H Bellards dwelling to the
 Ottumwa three dollars per day for the
 same

Samuel J. Clemen
 C. J. C. C.

Ordered by the Court that Dr Squires receive
 of the County Clerk Sums to see Squires
 Squires in his quantity than one year for the
 term of four months when he complies with the
 Statute in such case made and provided for
 four months commencing on the 15th day of
 August - A.D. 1857

Ordered by the Court that the members
 of said Court receive the same per diem
 allowed for the July and January Terms
 commanded by the final order as records
 for other regular terms for said

Samuel J. Clymer
 C. J. C. C.

County Court August Term August the 27th 1857
 members present.
 Hon. S. J. Clymer - Presiding
 Madison Mc Cutchen
 David Gray
 Henry Boyd
 William Morehead
 County Commissioners

1857

The report of Jury of view to confirm or alter
 new Road leading from Lakesville to Mc Lennan
 County line in Rany's Creek. received and
 the road as first viewed established.

Ordered by the Court that Ernie Thompson receive from
 receive forty two dollars out of any money in the
 Treasury not otherwise appropriated, being for board
 and taking care of John Johnson ^{months} an indigent person

Ordered by the Court that J. J. Moore receive
 twenty eight dollars out of any money in the Treasury

70
not other wise appropriated, being for 4 months
board & clothing John Johnson an indigent person.

Court Adjourned To meet at 9 o'clock Tomorrow-
morning.

August The 18th A. D. 1857
Court met pursuant to adjournment.
Members of the County Court all present.

Ordered by The Court that the following named
persons be appointed as a Jury of view on the
proposed Road from Mc Lennan County line to Lampasas
County line in the direction from Waco to Sulphur
Springs, to wit. Joshua, D. Robinson, Rheubin.
Ross, Verree. Graham, J. M. Castley & B. D. Latham.

Ordered by The Court that the following ~~description~~
of Territory shall constitute The Road District for the
above named road to wit: All that Territory included
within four miles North and four miles South
of said Road where laid out. And said
Territory is hereby divided into two Districts, The
one to include all the Territory included in the
above description from Owl Creek West to Lampasas
Co line, and John. M. Castley is hereby appointed
Overseer of the same. And all the Territory lying
situated East of Owl Creek to Mc Lennan Co line
in the Territory first described shall constitute the
other district in the same, and Rheubin. Ross.
is hereby appointed Overseer in the same.

Ordered by The Court that The Chief Justice
and County Clerk ~~be~~ in the absence of the Chief
Justice Madison M. Butcher, be required to
make distribution of The School money which
is now in the hands of the Co Treasury and
all the money which shall be received for this
Scolastic year, so soon as the same shall be

71.
collected from the State department, said distribution is required to be made according to Law. And the County Clerk is hereby required to put up public Notice in three public ^{places} notifying all concerned that no School Report which is not filed in the Clerk's Office before the first day of November next will not be paid out of the School money of 1857.

Ordered by the Court that D. R. Franks Sheriff and Collector, be authorized to send fifteen dollars by some suitable person to purchase a press and seal for the District Clerk of Cayce Co.

There appearing no further business the Court adjourned.

A. H. C. C. C.
C. P. C. C.

November the 2nd 1857
Pursuant to an Order made at the last regular Term of the Han County Court, the undersigned proceeded to compute all the Schools taught in Leigell County, and distributed the School fund due said County, the same being placed on the next page.

Miss Mary Plism's School 754 days @ 4.8
 Raleigh Hazard " 1056 "
 A. S. Thomas " 1196 "
 K. O. Holman " 903 "
 John B. Clark " 200
 A. B. Gannon " 1853
 A. V. Blackwell " 1154 - Drains
 S. A. Oxford " 997 "
 Madison M. Butcher " 1325-
 E. H. Lullin, to G. J. Bams " 509
 J. B. Pollard " 818 "
 John Armstrong " 1850
 Wm Wiggins " 950
 Susan Moorhead " 509
 Raleigh Hazard " 876
 Miss M. E. Hunt " 1285
 James A. Dodson " 873
 John Armstrong 2nd " 1950
 Miss Lavinia Willard " 741
 Mrs. Laura Shook " 1398
 Thomas A. Hickox " 860
 Wm B. Edmons " 384
 David Caulfield " 1377 "
 John Armstrong Indigent pup
 Mrs. Laura Shook " " "
 J. B. Pollard " " "

| \$ | ¢ |
|------|----|
| 36 | 20 |
| 50 | 68 |
| 57 | 40 |
| 43 | 34 |
| 9 | 60 |
| 88 | 94 |
| 55 | 39 |
| 47 | 85 |
| 63 | 60 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 39 | 26 |
| 88 | 80 |
| 45 | 60 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 42 | 05 |
| 61 | 68 |
| 41 | 90 |
| 93 | 60 |
| 35 | 56 |
| 67 | 10 |
| 41 | 28 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 66 | 09 |
| 7 | 06 |
| 28 | 12 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 1188 | 84 |

Sum of 1188 84
P. H. Lullin Ch. C. E.

County Court November Term Nov- The 17th A.D. 1857

Members Present

Hon S. J. Glynn, Presiding, Chief Justice

Henry. Boyd

Mablisson McCutchen } Co Commissioners

Ordered and decreed by The Court, That the disbursement of The School funds for the year 1857 made by order of the ^{Court} and a statement of which may be found on the next page to this, confirmed and approved.

Ordered by The Court that Garrard S. Robinson receive of The County Treasurer the sum of five $\frac{66}{100}$ dollars, being balance due them on Account this day rendered, out of any money in The Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ordered by The Court, that J. H. Holland receive twenty five dollars for Office services to this term of The Court, and of any money in The Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ordered by The Court, that Geo. W. Haley receive twenty five dollars for Office services as Sheriff up to this Term of The, and of any money in the County Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

The petition of sundry citizens for new Road to commence one mile North of Cayell Creek on the Gateville and Waco road. Thence near the mouth of Cave Creek thence the nearest and best way to the County line of Bosque County, in the direction to Macedonia and Fort Graham. and Wm Miller, D. S. McGee, Thomas H. Miller, Thomas Warren, and Elijah Gubburth, are hereby appointed to view and said road.

The petition of sundry citizens for new Road, Beginning at Gatesville, thence to or near Ezra Shubys, thence to the old Witcher Camp on Brown's creek, thence by or near the residence of Jesse Graham, thence the most practicable route to the County line of Coryell County in the direction to Brooksville and Georgetown. The same is hereby granted and, James E. Aldop, Wm Kinzy, Jesse Graham, David Gray, John M. Bartley are hereby appointed a jury of view, to mark and view and said road.

Ordered by The Court that James Stillman receive four dollars, being for making Table for the District, out of any money in the Co Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ordered by The Court, that D. R. Frank, officer and collector, pay to Wiley Squires & Sonley one $\frac{19}{100}$ dollars, for plank furnished to make a Table for the District Court.

Court adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock

Nov. The 18th A. D. 1857

Court met pursuant to adjournment.
 Present, Hon. S. J. Glynne Presiding.
 Madison McCutchen } Commissioners.
 Henry Boyd
 Wm. Motthead

Report of Jury for New Road from McClellan County line to Simpson County line in the direction from Haco to the Sulphur Springs received by the Court and confirmed, and the same is hereby ordered to be made a second Class Road.

Ordered by the Court that Wm H. Hammock receive, out of the County Treasury the sum of seven dollars, of any money not otherwise appropriated, being for road furnished up to this Term of the Co Court.

S. H. Glynne
C. F. G. County
McClatchey } Com
Hooded boys }

County Court Coryell Co February Term.
Hon. S. J. Glynne Chief Justice presiding.
Madison Mc Cutchen }
Wm. Macleod } Co commissioners.
Henry Baya }
David Gray }

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Election and Justice Precinct No 1 to wit: Beginning at the mouth of Coryell Creek, Thence up said creek to what is known as Temple Crossing, Thence in a direct line to the mouth of Plum Creek. Thence in a direct line to the head of Hensan's Creek, to include the head of Shale Creek, Thence down Hensan's Creek to its mouth, Thence down the Lean river to the beginning, and H. A. Hammock is hereby appointed presiding officer of Elections in said Precinct, and the Court house of said Coryell Co is appointed as the place of holding Elections in the same.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits, of Coryell County constitute Election and Justice Precinct No 2 Beginning at the mouth of Coryell Creek, Thence up said stream to where the Mary. Rawhous survey crosses the same. Thence in a direct line to the N.W. corner of Francis Ramsdale's survey, Thence with the Northern line of the same to the County line, Thence with the County line, Thence with the County lines to the Lean river, Thence up said river with its meandering to the beginning, and O. H. Harwood is hereby appointed presiding officer of Elections in said Precinct, and the Court house of said Coryell Co is hereby appointed as the place of holding Elections in the same.

The N. W. boundary of said County, Thence with said County line to its western corner, Thence S 50° E with the line of said County to Table rock creek, Thence down said creek to its mouth, Thence in a direct line to the head of Hanson Creek, Thence with the line of Precinct N^o 1 to the Spuntham Hill road, Thence with said road to the beginning, and W. S. Perryman is hereby appointed Presiding officer in said Precinct, and Stephen William's House is hereby appointed the place of holding Elections in the same.

N^o 7 Ordered by the County Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Election Precinct N^o 7 to wit: Beginning at the head of Hanson's creek Thence with the Eastern boundary of Precinct N^o 6 to the S. W. boundary of said County, Thence S 60° E with said boundary to the Southern corner of said County, Thence N. 60° E with the S. E. boundary of said County to the dividing ridge between Cawhouse Creek and Owl Creek, Thence with said dividing ridge to the beginning, and J. L. Blackwell is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of Elections in said Precinct, and at said Blackwell's house is hereby appointed the place of holding Elections in the same.

N^o 8 Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Election & Justice Precinct N^o 8 to wit: Beginning at the head of Hanson's Creek Thence in a S. E. direction with the dividing ridge between Owl Creek and Cawhouse Creek to the S. E. boundary of said County, Thence N. 61° E with said boundary to the Bear river, Thence with said river to the mouth of Hanson's Creek, Thence up said Creek to the beginning, and Jesse J. Dodson is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of Elections in said Precinct, and said Dodson's House is hereby appointed the place of holding Elections in the same.

Court adjourned to me on tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock

Court met pursuant to adjournment, Feb the 16th 1858.
members of the Court, present as in yesterday.

Ordered by the Court that the boundaries as described in the order of the February Term of 1857, forming Road Precinct N^o 5, be and are hereby made to constitute Road Precinct N^o 5. And Stephen Riggs is hereby appointed Overseer in said Precinct, all roads in the same shall be made 2nd class roads, and said Overseer is authorized to summon all hands in the boundaries of said Precinct liable to work on roads.

Ordered by the Court that the same boundaries that constitute Road Precinct N^o 6 as made at the February Term of this Court 1857, shall constitute Road Precinct N^o 6, And A. G. Sauttlen is hereby appointed Overseer in said Precinct; and is hereby authorized to summon all hands liable to work on Roads within the limits of said Road Precinct, and that all roads made in said precinct shall be made second class roads.

Ordered by the Court that the same limits which constitute Road Precinct N^o 7, constituted at the February Term of this Court 1857, shall constitute Road Precinct N^o 7, and S. Christopher Sellers is hereby appointed Overseer in said Precinct, and is hereby authorized to summon all hands liable to work on roads in said Road Precinct. and all roads in the same shall be made second class roads.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits a portion of the Territory of Cayuga County shall constitute Road Precinct N^o 8 to-wit: Beginning at the N.E. corner of the Public Square in the Town of Gatesville, Thence in a direct line to a point 1/2 mile above Hot Gates on the bar, Thence down said stream to the mouth of Hunsaker Creek, Thence in a direct line to the County line at or near Newton Park, Thence up to the Coughhouse creek

enough to include Jesse Scoggin's and Baker,
 Thence to the head of Owl Creek, Thence to the place
 of beginning, shall constitute Road Precinct No 8
 And Nimrod. Brown is hereby appointed Overseer in
 + said Precinct to work public road from Gatesville to
 Henson Creek, and Jesse Scoggin Overseer on public
 road in the same from Henson Creek to the County
 line, and they are hereby authorized to summon all
 hands liable to work on Roads in said precinct,
 and all roads made in the same shall be made
 second class roads.

Ordered by the Court that all that Territory of
 Coryell County lying ~~three~~ miles ~~south~~ and three
 miles North of a new road leading from
 McSennan County line to Lampasas County line
 in the direction from Waco to the Sulphur
 Springs West of Owl Creek, shall constitute one
 Road Precinct. And James H. Manning is
 hereby appointed overseer in the same, and is
 hereby authorized to summon all hands in
 said Precinct liable to work on roads, not
 appointed on other roads, by this Court, which
 may cross said Precinct, and the road
 running through this Precinct shall be made
 a second class road.

Ordered by the Court that all that Territory of
 Coryell County lying three miles South and three
 miles North of a new Road leading from McSennan
 County line to Lampasas County line in the direction
 from Waco to the Sulphur Springs, East of Owl
 X Creek to McSennan County line, shall constitute
 a Road Precinct and Rhelbin Roff is hereby appointed
 Overseer in the same, and is hereby authorized to
 summon all hands liable to work on roads, not
 appointed by this Court on other roads crossing this
 precinct, within this precinct, and all roads
 made in this precinct shall be made second
 class roads.

Ordered by the Court that all that portion of Coryell County included in Road Precinct No 2 as describe and laid out at the February Term of this Court 1857, be and the same shall constitute Road Precinct No 2. and W. H. Coats is hereby appointed Overseer to work the public road leading through the same from Gatesville to Coryell Creek and is authorized to summon all hands in the limits of said precinct from Gatesville to said Creek, liable to work on roads, and also James N. Purr is hereby appointed Overseer in said precinct to work public road from Coryell Creek to the County line of said County, and he is hereby authorized to summon all the hands liable to work on roads in said precinct from Coryell Creek to the County line, except that portion of this road precinct lying three miles on each side of a road of which Knap is overseer, and said road shall be made a second class road.

Ordered by the Court that all that territory of Coryell County hereafter describe shall constitute Road precinct No 4 to wit: Beginning at the a point one mile East of the Public square of the Town of Gatesville thence in a direct line to J. G. Jacob's residence, thence in an Eastern direction parallel with the public road from Gatesville to Waco, to the County line of said county, thence with the County line to said Road. Thence in a S.W. direction with said road to the Town of Gatesville, thence due East from the N.E. corner of the Public Square to the Beginning, And James Armstrong is hereby appointed overseer in said precinct and is authorized to summon all the hands liable to work on roads in said precinct, and the road leading through the same shall be made a second class road.

Ordered by the Court that all that portion of Coryell County hereafter described shall constitute Road Precinct No 4, to wit: Beginning $\frac{1}{2}$ miles N.E. of Coryell Creek on the road leading from Gatesville to Waco thence Eastwardly with said road to the County line of said County, thence N. 30° W with the same to the divide ing ridge between Middle Bosque and Hogg Creek, thence S. 60° W to Coryell Creek, thence down said Creek to the said road, so as to include H. Badams, thence

along said Road to the beginning, And V. S.,
Mc Gee is hereby appointed, Overseer of roads in said
precinct and is hereby authorized to summon all the
+ hands liable to work on roads in the same, and all
roads in the same shall be made second class roads,
Court adjourned to meet at 9 o'clock tomorrow
morning.

Court met pursuant to adjournment
February the 17th J. L. 1858.

Members of the Court present as on yesterday.

Ordered by the Court that Wiley Squires he and he
is hereby appointed to act as agent for the County Court
to sell the rock belonging to the County, and lying
in the public square at the following prices to-wit:
a sufficient quantity of said rock, to any person
wishing to purchase, to build a chimney 18 feet high
at six dollars, and all sales shall be governed at
the same ratio, as the above price, and the said
agent is authorized to settle with all persons
for the having used any of the aforesaid rock at
the same price.

Ordered by the Court that the following named
persons he and they are hereby appointed to view
and mark out a new road granted at the
November Term of this Court from Beginning at
Gatesville. Thence to or near Ezra Shelby's Thence to
the old Witcher Camp on Branch's Creek. Thence by
or near the residence of Jesse Graham. Thence the
most practicable road to the County line of Coryell Co.
in the direction to Brooksville and George Town, thence
Jesse Graham (foreman) Wm Kinzey, Daniel C. Alsop.
Orel Blackwell & Puckett.

Ordered by the Court that an indigent person, a
resident of Coryell County by the name of John
Johnson, shall be sold, or let out, in order to
provide for his support, at the lowest bidder on
the first day of the next Term of the District

Court of said County and that the Clerk of this Court be and he is hereby commanded to put up notices in suitable public places in said County.

Ordered by the Court that the Sheriff and collector of sayell Co be and he is hereby commanded to pay to R. B. Wells \$100.00 one hundred dollars out of any money in his hands collected as State Taxes, and it is understood that the above amount is in part liquidation of an order issued at the Court of this Court in favor of said Wells and J. H. Robertson, for material furnished to build a Court House.

Ordered by the Court that J. W. Haley receive the balance of his expensia services being twenty five dollars out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ordered by the Court that J. H. Ballard receive the balance of his expensia services being twenty five dollars out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ordered by the Court that report of survey of a new road beginning one mile and a half North of sayell Oak, thence in a direct line as near as practicable by the corner of H. L. Miller's field to Case Creek, about 200 yds below the old way of going down the mountain thence to Basque Creek it or near the old crossing thence in the nearest direction to Marchion. & Fort Graham, the same is hereby received and said road granted, and made second class road.

James H. O'Brien
Clerk, C. C. Court

May Term of The Han County
Court for Coryell County, May the 17th 1859
members present,

Han. S. J. Glymer Chief-Just presiding
David Gray

Madison. Mc Leitch

Wm. Moorhead

David. Bayl

} Co Comm-
missioners

Ordered by The Court that Irwin. Shawzari
receive twenty seven $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars out of any money in
the treasury not otherwise appropriated being
for taking care of John Johnson the term of
one month and twenty five days.

Ordered by The Court that Thomas Williamson
receive fifty four dollars out of any
money in the Treasury not otherwise
appropriated, for taking care of John
Johnson indigent person, three months
and eighteen days.

Ordered by The Court that Thomas J.
Moore receive thirty dollars out of any
money in the Treasury not otherwise
appropriated, for taking care of John
Johnson two months.

Court adjourned to
meet on tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock A.M.

May Term Co Court

Court met pursuant to adjournment
members of court present as on
yesterday.

Ordered by the court that H. Russell,
R. B. Wells & W. W. Hammack are hereby
appointed School Examiners for Coryell
County to examine all persons proposed as
public School teachers for the year 1859.

Ordered by the Court that the Report made by Jesse Grayham Joel Blackwell & James B. Moser be received & that said Road is hereby established according to the same said Road to be a second class Road, beginning at Gasterville thence to Witches Camp thence to the County line in the direction to Georgetown and that J. B. Moser is hereby appointed overseer of the same. Ordered by the Court that J. H. Collard be allowed one dollar & fifty Cents for materials furnished the County Court.

Ordered by the Court that the following territory be taken from precinct No 2 and the same is hereby added to precinct No 6 viz: Commencing at the mouth of Horse Creek thence up said creek to the mouth of Clear Creek thence up said creek to the County line. And Pains Springs is hereby appointed the place of holding Elections in the same. And John H. Beyer is hereby appointed presiding officer of the same.

7. Ordered by the Court that precinct No 7 remain as it now is all to the territory given to precinct No 6 and that the line be altered so as to include Gideon Grayham and Wm. Kinney in the same and that the Sugar Loaf meeting house is hereby appointed the place of holding Elections in the same & that John McCallard is hereby appointed presiding officer of the same.

Ordered by the Court that Owl Creek school house be appointed the place of holding Elections in precinct No 8 and J. B. Stuhiller is hereby appointed presiding officer of the same.

Court adjourned to meet at 1 o'clock
tomorrow morning.

May the 19th 1858, May Term of C^t Court
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members present as on yesterday.

X Ordered by the Court that the following
named citizens of Coryell County shall constitute
a jury of view, to view and aid after if necessary
road leading through Road Precinct #28 from
where said road leaves the old military road
between Owl Creek and Camhouse to the
County line of Bell County, to wit: Jesse
Scoggins, Andrew Woolf, Mathew Kinzy, Bird
Pierce, and Mr. Baker, and make decision of
the same at the next Term of this Court.

Ordered by the Court that H. R. Sparks assessor
and collector of Coryell County, is hereby commanded
to assess for the benefit of said County, all the
property lying in said County, subject to taxation
at the following rate Twelve and a half cents
on each hundred dollars value of property
real and personal to be appropriated to the
use of said County, and also to the same
use, he shall assess and collect of every free
male person between the ages of twenty
one and fifty years, residents of said County
(idiots and persons non compos mentis
excepted) a poll tax of twenty five cents
each.

Ordered by the Court that Andrew
Woolf receive of \$5.00 out any money in
the Treasury not otherwise appropriated being
for bringing prisoner Reed from Denton County
jail and returning.

57

Ordered by The Court that R. R. Grant receive
an settlement one hundred dollars for a well
dug and furnished by said grant, in the public
square in the Town of Gatesville.

Ordered by The Court that a petition of sundry
citizens for a view of new road, to view and a
Road from ~~Gatesville~~ to Commerce where the Gatesville
and beltan road leaves the old military road to
follow the military road or as nearly as ~~practi~~
=ble to the Coyle Co line, ~~it is~~ is granted
and the following named persons are hereby
appointed a Jury of view to view said road
and make distribution thereof to the next term
of this Court, Lowell John. Potter, Isaac,
Skaggins, David Collins, John. Everett, Ada,
Johnson, and John. Potter is hereby appointed overseer
and is hereby authorized to ^{roads within one mile of the same} summon all the hands subject to view

Ordered by The Court that Judge Clymer
is authorized to draw the amount due to
Lucas G. Wilson for Books furnished the District
and County Clerks of The Court Treasurer
for the purpose of buying a draft to send
to said firm by letter of advice.

Court adjourned

Samuel G. Clymer
J., S., C., County

County Court July Term
July 3rd 1858

Members present

S. S. Clymer Chief Justice Pres

Mathison McIntosh

Wm Moorhead

David Gray

Henry Raga

County

Commissioner

Ordered by the Court that the following
named citizens freeholders within
the State and House Holders of the
County were selected to serve on the
Grand Jury at the ensuing Fall
Term of the District Court of the County
of Cayuga 13 Judicial District,

1. John M. Brown

2. Chance R. Buckett

3. S. Hazard

4. O. F. Beavenport

5. James M. Pugh

6. Thos Warren

7. John S. Shipman

8. A. J. Lott

9. H. Raga

10. A. M. Walters

11. A. Fore

12. Newton Parks

13. A. S. Shelden

14. John J. Lamb

15. C. C. Laddler

16. W. M. Cooke

S. S. Clymer

C. S. C. County

89

County Court - Regular Term:
August 16 A D 1858

Present

Hon. M. McButchen C.J.

County Commissioners { Jm Moorhead
Henry Boyd
John M Perryman
Alex. Pinkerton }

Be it remembered that at a County Court begun and holden at the Courthouse in Gatesville in the County of Coryell on the 16th day of August A D 1858 the following proceedings were had to wit:

Ordered by the Court that the report of the jury of view on a road leading from where the Gatesville Road leaves the old Military road thence in the direction of Austin as near as practical along the old Military road to the County line be received the said road established as a second class road, and John Potter appointed as overseer of the same, and it is hereby further ordered that the following territory constitute a road precinct to include said road to wit, Beginning at the point where the Gatesville road leaves the old Military road - Thence running at an angle of 90 degrees from the direction of said road one mile - Thence running parallel with said road to the County line - Thence along said County line across & beyond said road one mile - Thence parallel with said to a point one mile from the beginning - Thence to the beginning including one mile on each side of said road

Ordered by the Court that the petition of sundry citizens for a road leading from the house of Henry Williams on Newson Creek to intersect a road that leads from Mr Smith on Owl Creek to the Bolton road be received, and that a jury of view consisting of the following persons be & they are hereby appointed to view & mark out said road & make return of this action according to law to wit Newton Park, Alexander Read, J. M. [illegible] & J. B. Baker & M. J. Smith.

Ordered by the Court that Jas E. Alsop be discontinued as overseer of the road leading from Gatesville by Mitchers Camp in the direction of Georgetown, and J. M. Gaunt Le Roy be appointed as overseer of the same in the place of said Alsop on that part of said road between Gatesville and Springhill Meeting house, and that William Kinsey be appointed overseer of the remaining portion of said road.

Ordered by the Court that the petition of sundry citizens for a road leading from Springhill Meeting house by the direction of Georgetown, crossing the Cowhouse Creek near the residence of A. Fore be received and that a jury of view consisting of Erwin Thompson, John Hendrickson, A. Fore, Y. G. Moore, C. Puckett and Dr G. W. Taylor be appointed to view out, and mark said roads, and make return of this action in the premises according to law.

Court adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock A.M.

Tuesday Morning August 17. 1835 - 9 o'clock AM

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present as yesterday

Ordered by the Court that the report of a jury of View for a road leading through road precinct N^o 8 leaving the old Military road at the foot of the Cowhousen Mountains - thence crossing the Cowhouse three quarters of a mile above Jesse Scoggins - thence to the County line in the direction of Belton, be received - that said road be and is hereby ~~established~~ as a second class road, and that Jesse Scoggins be appointed overseer of said road

Ordered by the Court that an account of S H Allen, clerk of this Court for ~~two~~ ²³⁴/₁₀₀ dollars for stationery furnished for this Court be allowed, and the same is hereby ordered to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated

Ordered by the Court that the sum of ten dollars be, and the same is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury or the hands of the assessor and collector, to be used by the clerk of this Court in the purchase of stationery for the use of the clerks of the County and District Courts and that the amount be handed to said clerk by the assessor or collector, or county treasurer

(Drawn \$36.00)
Ordered by the Court that the Contract between the County Court, and Thomas N Boyce for the keeping of the pauper John Johnson be rescinded and that his bond be returned to him. It is further ordered that said Boyce receive the sum of sixty dollars for the time he has already kept said pauper, being 4 Months

Ordered by the Court that the clerk of this Court be authorized to deliver to G. F. Adams his bond for the faithful locating of the four leagues of School Lands of this County, when said Adams delivers to said Clerk the patents for the four leagues aforesaid

Court adjourned till 8 o'clock tomorrow morning

Wednesday Morning August 18th
AD 1858 - 8 o'clock

Court Met pursuant to adjournment - Present as yesterday

The Court at the July term thereof, not being informed of the existence of "An Act amendatory of an act entitled 'an act regulating juries' approved 4th May 1846 passed February 13, 1858 - said statute not being received in the Court, omitted to prepare jury Boxes, and jury lists as directed by said statute now proceeded to perform that duty and prepared said Boxes & lists in accordance with said statute.

Ordered by the Court that whereas a mistake occurred at the May Term 1858 of this Court in a settlement between this Court and Mr R G Grant of the sum of two hundred & twenty three $89\frac{1}{100}$ dollars and which now stands charged against R G Grant Treasurer, and it appearing upon proof and a re-examination of said settlement, it is therefore

ordered by the Court that the said sum of two hundred & twenty three $89\frac{100}{100}$ dollars be allowed as a credit to be entered by the said Grant or his success or as a credit by error in settlement made at said May Term 1858

Ordered by the Court that the order passed at the May Term 1858 authorizing Judge S. T. Clymer to draw certain moneys to pay Messrs Luce & Wilson for record Books be rescinded, and that said account of one hundred & nine $70\frac{100}{100}$ dollars be allowed, and R B Wells be authorized to draw the same by an order on the County Treasurer, and transmit the same as per letter of advice from said Luce & Wilson

Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 9 o'clock

M McClutchen
Chief Justice Corzall County

Thursday Morning August 19. 1858 - 9 o'clock

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present Hon Madison McClutchen C.J.

Co Comm. { William Moorhead }
John M. Georgeman }

Upon a settlement between the County Court and the treasurer of the County - R B Grant the sum of seventy five $84\frac{100}{100}$ dollars of the school fund of 1857 was found to be due the County

Ordered by the Court that the assessor and collector of Corzall County be authorized to receipt R B Wells for his taxes as given in by him the past year for himself and as agent, and credit the same on a County draft held by said Wells No. 65 for seventy eight $50\frac{100}{100}$ dollars drawn in favor of Wells

and ~~for~~ for permanent improvements in ~~said~~ ~~city~~ and heretofore ordered to be paid out of the State funds, and also to pay to said ~~city~~ such remaining amount as may then be due on said draft as may now be in his hands, or may come into the hands of the State tax of 1856 and 1857, and the County treasurer is to receive the same from said sales for and collect and receipt therefor as for so much cash.

Upon a former settlement with R. G. Grant, late treasurer of this County it is found that the County stands indebted to said Grant two $74\frac{1}{100}$ dollars which sum is hereby ordered to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ordered by the Court that the County and District Court clerks shall register each County order, and jury ticket respectively, when issued dating the same, and placing the respective number thereof upon said order or certificate and also upon the Book upon which a memorandum or registration thereof is kept - That upon presentation of said County order or jury ticket to the County treasurer for payment he shall mark upon a memorandum to be kept for that purpose the number of the order or certificate - the amount thereof - the name of the payee, and the date of the order or certificate, and also the date when presented. If he has a sufficiency of funds on hand not otherwise appropriated he shall pay the same, provided he shall be satisfied that the payment thereof will not defer the payment of older claims. Should no funds be in the treasury to pay the same the treasurer shall endorse also upon said order or certificate that fact, and

as soon thereafter as any money shall be received into the treasury the same shall be set apart to pay said order or certificate, and the same shall be paid when presented. Provided the oldest certificate or order shall in all cases be first paid

Ordered by the Court that Madison McCutchen Chief Justice, and William Moorhead & John M. Perry - Madison County Commissioners be allowed three dollars each per day for four days attendance as members of the County Court, and that Henry Boyd & Alexander Pinkerton County Commissioners be allowed the same amount for three days attendance on said Court for the August Term A.D. 1858, and that the same be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated

Court adjourned

M. McCutchen
Chief Justice Coryell County

The State of Texas
County of Coryell

We Leroy A. Allen
Clerk of the County Court, Thomas B Pollard
Clerk of the District Court, and John H.
Christman an acting justice of the Peace
all of the County aforesaid do hereby cer-
tify that on the 31st day of August A.D.
1858 the following named persons good and
lawful men were drawn as jurors from
jury Box N^o 1 of said County by the clerk
of the District Court & clerk of the
County Court of said County in the
presence of the said justice of the
Peace John H. Christman to serve
jurors at the Fall Term of the District
Court of said County A.D. 1858 for said
County to wit

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | Jasper Greer | 13 | A H Dobbs |
| 2 | A D Arrowood | 14 | James M Payne |
| 3 | J L Montgomery | 15 | Timothy Lee |
| 4 | Abram Sarge | 16 | Wm. Wallace |
| 5 | W C Warren | 17 | J. M. Roise |
| 6 | John Williamson | 18 | Daniel McCarty |
| 7 | John Jackson | 19 | Gas D Manning |
| 8 | D N Blackwell | 20 | Thos Garrard |
| 9 | D A Hammack | 21 | C F Oglesby |
| 10 | W F Lemon | 22 | Lawrence White |
| 11 | Thomas Bertroug | 23 | Sam McCowen |
| 12 | Elijah Kelly | 24 | J Shavanoagh |

To certify which we have hereunto
usually set our names this 31st day
of August A.D. 1858

L A Allen C. C. C.
T B Pollard C. D. C.
J H Christman J. P.

97

County Court Special Term
October 4 - 1858

Members Present

Hon M McButchen C.J.

Presiding

Wm Moorhead

Alex. Pinkerton } Com.

R B Wells. Dep clk

C.W. Sellers Sheriff

Ordered by the Court that the amount allowed to Teachers for the tuition of Indigent Children in this County be seven and one half cents per day.

The Court proceeded to compute the number of indigent children taught in the County and found the same as follows:

| | |
|---|------------------|
| N ^o . 1 named John M Perryman's School | 192 days |
| N ^o . 2 (named) David R Woods | 134 " " |
| N ^o . 3 named A M Whitehead | 30½ " " |
| N ^o . 4 (named) David Cawfield's | 37 |
| | <u>393½</u> \$27 |

The Court then proceeded estimate the number of children entitled to a per rate share in the school fund, and found the same to be as follows: with N^o of days taught

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| John M Perryman's School | |
| N ^o children | 36 days 891 |
| D. R. Woods | 33 " 1196 |
| H D Clark | 46 " 2896 |
| John P. Clark | 3 " 242 |
| Gas R. Nordair | 27 " 7820 |
| A M Whitehead | 26 " 7216 |
| D Cawfield's | 21 " 1062 |
| Gas M Hall | 36 " 1296 |
| Mary L Spooner | 15 " 720 |
| H B Edmunds | 21 " 6516 |
| Ind Standiford | 11 " 462 |

Ordered by the Court that the Chief Justice draw upon the County Treasurer the amounts annexed to the names of the following patrons of schools who are hereby appointed disbursing agents of the following schools respectively, and make return of the proceedings to the Court.

N^o 1 John Henderson } \$43.30 Perryman School
~~Haynes Walters~~

N^o 2 L M Perryman }
 D R Woods } \$58.15 Woods School
 D R Franks }

N^o 3 A D Clark } \$140.50 McClarks School
 M M Cutshaw }

N^o 4 C C Sadler } \$11.75 John P Clark's School
 Thos Warren }

N^o 5 J N Nordan } \$64.20 Jas N Nordan School
 M Tipton }

N^o 6 D. Gray } \$57.20 Whitehead School
 D N Elms }

N^o 7 D. Cawfield } \$50.75 Cawfields School
 H H Dobkins }

N^o 8 D R Woods } \$63.75 Halls School
 D R Franks }

N^o 9 Joseph Spooner } \$35.35 Miss Spooner School
 Danl Dunn }

N^o 10 W B Edmunds } \$31.90 Edmunds School
 Green Franks }

N^o 11 D M Carty } \$22.60 Standifer School
 A S Sellers }

Sum of all - \$1,000.00 - James Standifer

99

The amt of school fund for the year ending August 31st 1858 for Coryell County as reported by the State Treasurer is \$641.69

Am't on hand from former County treasurer 12.62

Making amount to be distributed to 654.31

Schools - less 5 per cent upon 641.69
which is 32.08

and amt paid indigent class 29.50 61.58

Leaving amt for pro rata distribution 592.73

to be divided among 11921 days tuition

at $4\frac{56}{100}$ cents per day 593.00

Leaving amt due treasurer 27

In the above calculation the 12.62 in hands former Treas. was not in fact distributed. It seems that to include this sum there is still due the county 13.28. Amt drawn 608.95

The names of the indigent children taught are as follows

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|
| J M Perryman School | Catharine E. Parker | 47 days | |
| | Christiana F Parker | 53 " | |
| | Thomas W Gwinn | 48 " | |
| | Sam Hastings | 11 " | |
| | James Darnell | 19 " | |
| D R Woods, School | Clinton Darnell | 14 " | 192 - |
| | Emma Stickney | 57 | |
| | George Arrowood | 66 | |
| | Daniel Arrowood | 4 | |
| A M. Whitaker School | John R Maxwell | 30 | |
| | James Truist | 37 | |
| D Caulfield's S. | | | 396 |

For whose tuition at $7\frac{1}{2}$ cents per day was ordered to be paid the sum of \$29.50

NOTE - That at the Nov. Term 1858 of this Court upon a satisfactory representation made by D. R. Woods & Miss Mary Coonts, Teachers, that the pro rata draft of the former was for six $3\frac{1}{100}$ dollars, and the latter for four $86\frac{1}{100}$ dollars less than the several amounts to which they were entitled, it was Ordered that they each receive a draft the former for six $3\frac{1}{100}$ dol + the latter for four $86\frac{1}{100}$ dollars on the Treas. to be paid out of the school fund for the year ending Aug. 31st 1859 - which drafts were accordingly drawn & delivered to them

N^o. 12 D R Woods \$6.31
N^o. 13 M. Coonts \$4.86

November Term A D 1858

Be it Remembered that on the 15th day of November A D 1858 there was begun & holden a County Court within & for the County of Cayuga at the Courthouse thereof at Waterville, at which the following proceedings were had - there being present

Hon M M Butcher C J Presiding

Henry Boyd }
Wm Moorhead } Co. Com
J M Perryman }
Alex Pinkerton }

C. H. Sellers. Shff &

R B Wells Dept clk

Ordered by the Court that Joseph Cox be permitted to change the direction of the public road crossing the Seon river at his Mill so as to pass straight across said river immediately below said Mill said Cox guaranteeing that the public shall not be incommoded thereby

Ordered by the Court that the following apes be allowed, and paid out of any money in the County Treasury not otherwise appropriated

1. An account of Thomas Williamson for keeping the pauper John Johnson to July 24. 1858. One month & fifteen days at 15 dollars per month \$22.50

2. An account of J J Moore for keeping said pauper Johnson from July 24. 1858 to Nov 24. 1858 - 4 months at 15 dollars per month \$60.00

Also "back rations" 4 months at \$8.00 per month in part \$32.00

3. An account of Edwin Thompson for keeping said pauper in the years 1856 & 7 - 6 months at \$8.00 per month in part \$48.00

Court adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 8 p m

Tuesday Morning Nov 16. 1858 - 8 o'clock A M
Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present as yesterday

Ordered by the Court that the ^{report of} jury of view to view ~~the~~ Mark & make return of a road leading from Spring Hill Meeting house by way of the residence of A Fore on the Cow house

in the direction of Brookville or Georgetown to the county line be received - that said road be established as a second class road and that John Hindrickson be appointed overseer of said road, and that the following hands be appropriated to the same to wit - Chauncey Puckett - William Dyer - John Hillman - J. E. Alsop - Kinsey, - Cromens - Lawrence White, - Kinsey, T. A. Alford, - Kinsey - R. B. Ash & M. Robinson. Columbus Robinson. A. Fore. H. B. Wooley, Robt Castleman, Richard Castleman, John Bone - Tom Bone - Erwin Thompson - John M. Costley, Thomas Mussett - Finis Mussett. Wm S K Mussett. Jefferson Fretwell. J. J. Moore, Tom Boyce, Stephen Boyce, B. D. Latham, Ambrose Latham, J. J. Latham, Crockett Large, Isham Large Henry Deward, H. L. Perryman & Benjamin Tipton

Ordered by the Court that R. B. Wells be authorized to procure at the lowest price possible a safe and commodious desk, or place for secure deposit, having a sufficient number of "pigeon holes" for the filing of papers and open space large enough to hold all the Record Books belonging to said Court with good & sufficient doors & locks thereto, for the use of this Court - The amount necessary to pay therefor to be provided at the next Term of this Court after the same shall be finished & delivered in the County Clerk's office, by special appropriation out of the first money received in the County Treasury

Court adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock

Wednesday Nov 17. 1858, Court met pursuant to adjournment - Present as yesterday

Ordered by the Court that the ex officio fees of the Sheriff of this County shall be fifty dollars per annum - That the ex officio fees of the clerk of this Court shall be the same, and that the ex officio fees of the Chief Justice of this County shall be thirty-two dollars per annum - which may be drawn quarterly as each quarter expires until this Order shall be revoked by the Court

Upon Settlement with the Assessor & Collector it appeared that he was due this County the sum of \$26.08.

Ordered by the Court that J H Robertson, H. B. Adams, D A Hammack, J. H. Luntzlok & G. F. Adams be appointed a patrol for Precinct No. 1 and that J H Robertson be appointed Captain of said patrol Company

Ordered by the Court that M. McButcher as C. J. and Henry Boyd, Wm Moorhead, J. M. Perryman & Alex Pinkerton as Co. Com. receive each the sum of nine dollars for three days' services at this term of the Court that ~~amounts~~ be drawn therefor & that same be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated

M. McButcher

County Court January Term 1859
January 3rd day

Members Present

M. McButcher C. J. Presiding
Wm Moorhead }
E. Pinkerton } Co. Commissioners

Ordered by the Court that the following named citizens freeholders within the State and House holders of the County were selected to serve as Grand Jurors at the ensuing Spring Term of the District Court of the County of Cayuga in the 19th Judicial District to wit

- 1 O. J. Tyler
- 2 J. E. Robinson
- 3 W. M. Hammack
- 4 F. L. Miller
- 5 Washington Boyd
- 6 E. W. Haley

- 7 E. P. Gibson
- 8 John Hendrickson
- 9 David Chrus
- 10 L. White
- 11 J. Powell
- 12 Samuel Watson

13. J. P. Key } 15. Stephen, D. May
14. Newton Allen } 16. Anderson Polk

Court adjourned until the next Regular
Term

Wm M Clcutcher

Ordered by the Chief Justice that an Election be held in the
Town of Gateville in Precinct No. 1, ^{on the 18th day of February 1859} for the purpose of electing one Justice
of the Peace in said Precinct.

County Court February Term 1859

February 21st 1859

Members Present

Wm M Clcutcher, C. J. Breasling

John W. Perryman
Wm Moorhead
Alex Pinckerton
Henry Boyd

County Commissioners

Be it Remembered that at a County Court
begun and holden at the Court House in
Gateville in the County of Gorgell on the 21st day
of February A.D. 1859. The following
things were had to wit,

No. 1. Ordered by the Court that the following
limits of Gorgell County constitute Election
and Justice Precinct No. 1. to wit,

Beginning at the Mouth of Gorgell Creek
Thence up said Creek to what is known
as Temple Crossing. Thence in a direct
line to the Mouth of Plum Creek. Thence
in a direct line to the head of Benson's
Creek so as to include the head of Shale
Creek. Thence down Benson's Creek to
its Mouth. Thence down the Leon River to
the place of Beginning. and Squire Haggard
is hereby appointed, presiding officer of
Elections in said Precinct and the Court
House in the County of Gorgell is appointed

The place of holding Elections in said Precinct

No. 2, Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Election and Justice Precinct No. 2, Beginning at the Mouth of Coryell Creek, Thence up said stream to where the Mary Rawhus Survey crosses the same Thence in a direct line to the N. W. corner of Frances Ramadale's Survey, Thence with the Northern line of the same to the County line, Thence with the County line to the Leon River, Thence up said River with its Meanderings to the place of Beginning and B. W. Hartgroves is hereby appointed presiding officer of Elections in said Precinct and the Howard House hereby appointed as the place of holding Elections in said Precinct

No. 3, Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Election and Justice Precinct No. 3, to wit, Beginning on the South line of Mary Rawhus Survey where it crosses Coryell Creek Thence with the Northern boundary of Precinct No. 2, to the County line, Thence with the County line to the N. W. boundary of James Bailey's Survey, Thence S. 60° W. to the Coryell Creek, Thence down said creek to the place of Beginning, and John Armstrong is hereby appointed presiding officer of Elections for said Precinct, and what is known as Raynes Creek School House is appointed as the place of holding Elections in said Precinct

No. 4, Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Election and Justice Precinct No. 4, to wit, all that portion of the territory of said County on the north side of the Leon River not included in Precinct No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3, and William Wallace is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of Elections in said precinct and the place known as the Kell place is hereby appointed as the place of holding elections in the said Precinct.

No. 5. Ordered by the Court that all that portion of Coryell County included in the following limits shall constitute Election and Justice Precinct No. 5, to wit, Beginning on the south bank of the Leon River where the N.W. boundary of said County crosses said Leon, thence down said stream to the mouth of Plum Creek thence with the western line of Precinct No. 1 to where the same crosses the Lantom Hill Road thence in a westerly direction to the Cow Creek so as to include M. M. Storms and cross said creek so as to include M. M. Allen's residence and thence up said stream to the County line, thence East with said County line to the place of beginning, and A. G. Lathland is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of Elections in said Precinct and the School House is near G. M. Haley's is hereby appointed the place of holding elections in said Precinct.

No. 6, Ordered by the Court that the following territory of Coryell County constitute Election and Justice Precinct No. 6, to wit, Beginning at the Cowhouse creek where the County line running West crosses the said stream, thence West with the County line to the ^{North} western corner of said County thence S. 30° E. with the line of said County to the Head of Clear ~~for~~ of House Creek

Thence down said creek to the mouth of
House creek, Thence in a direction to
the head of Henson's creek, Running so as
to include Sidney Graham and Mrs. Kinsey,
Thence with the line of Precinct No. 1,
to the Fenton Hill Road the place thence
west with said southern line of Precinct
No. 5, to the cowhouse creek below Atoms
thence ~~up~~ said stream to the place of
beginning so as not to include M. W. Allen
and B. S. Latham is hereby appointed pre-
siding officer in said Precinct and James
Spring is hereby appointed the place of
holding elections in the same

Ms. 7. Ordered by the court that the following
limits of Coryell county constitute
election and justice Precinct No. 7 to wit,
Beginning at the head of Henson's creek
thence with the eastern line of Precinct
No. 6, to the mouth of House creek, thence
up said stream to the mouth of the clear
fork of said stream and thence up the clear
fork to the county line, thence S. 30° E.
with said boundary to the southern corner
of said county, thence N. 60° E. with the
S. E. boundary of said county to the dividing
ridge between Cow House creek and Owl
creek, thence with said dividing ridge
to the beginning, and David Gray is
hereby appointed the presiding officer
of elections in the said Precinct, and
the Sugar Loaf Meeting House is
hereby appointed the place of holding
elections in same

Ms. 8. Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Election and Justice Precinct No. 8, to wit

Beginning at the head of Hensons Creek, thence in a S. E. direction with the dividing ridge between Owl Creek and Cow House Creek to the S. E. boundary of said County thence N. 60° E. with said boundary to the Leon River; thence with said River to the mouth of Hensons Creek, thence up said Creek to the place of beginning, and Daniel Dunn is hereby appointed Presiding officer of said Election and the School House on Owl Creek near S. S. Covitts is hereby appointed the place of holding Elections in said Precinct

Court adjourned for one hour

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Members Present

Ordered by the Court that the Assessor and Collector of Taxes ^{of Coryell County} be and are hereby authorized and Required to assess and collect a Tax of 12 1/2 cents on each Hundred dollars worth of Real & Personally property liable to taxation in said County, and 20 cents on each hundred dollars loaned Money, and 50 cents on ~~each~~ individual subject to pay pole Tax for the use and benefit of said County for the year 1859

Court adjourned until Tomorrow Morning
8 o'clock

Court met in pursuance to adjournment
Feb 22, 1859 Members Present

Ordered by the Court that the Settlement made with the County Treasury for the School fund stands as follows to wit
The amount Recd by County Treasury

from State Treasury in the year 1858 \$641.69
amount of school drafts taken in by

the County Treasury in the year 1858. \$641.03
which said Settlement leaves the County
Treasury indebted to borgele County 66 cents.

Ordered by the Court that the following
Settlement with County Treasury be spread
upon the Minutes of this Court: and the
Settlement stands as follows to wit,

| | | |
|--|--|--------|
| County Treasury of borgele County Dr | | |
| To amount Recd of Assessor & Collector | | |
| of Nonresidence Taxes for 1858 | 296.17 | |
| To Cash Recd of Assessor & Collector | | |
| for County Taxes for 1858 | 15.00 | |
| To County order | No. 147 | 3.00 |
| " " " | No 146 | 9.00 |
| " " " | " 146 | 2.20 |
| " " " | " 150 | 6.00 |
| " " " | order from S. Clark No | 4.50 |
| " " " | jury tickets No. 8. | 7.50 |
| " " " | No 1 | 4.50 |
| " " " | Squires & Glynn's Taxes for the year 1858, | 27.66 |
| " " " | & M. Squires to Rock for chimney | 6.00 |
| To Cash of J. L. Mebee per Colvard Estay | | 3.50 |
| " " " | B. Hartgroves | 7.50 |
| " " " | & M. Squires fine | 5.00 |
| " " " | J. G. Finley | 5.00 |
| " " " | & M. Elms Estay | 30.00 |
| " " " | E. Laiddale | 41.00 |
| " " " | S. J. Carter | 4.00 |
| " " " | to Mr. Sellers for S. M. Gaylors fine | 90.25 |
| " " " | Pewett | 9.50 |
| " " " | J. J. Boyd for S. McElwain | 1.00 |
| " " " | Alex. Pinkerton Estay | 16.69 |
| " " " | J. B. Pollard & State vs Pewett fine | 5.00 |
| " " " | M. A. Britton Estay | 6.25 |
| " " " | J. H. Devenport | 3.87 |
| Amount Carried forward | | 610.09 |

109 78

| | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------|
| To Cash of Noah Meff | Amount Brought forward | 610.04 |
| " " " J. J. Graham | for Catays | 17.62 |
| " " " State of Texas vs Taylor jury fee | | 5.75 |
| | | <u>3.00</u> |
| | | 638.46 |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------|--|--------------|
| County Treasury of Coryell County | | | Per |
| By amount of Ellison Burch, jury ticket No. 19. | | | \$3.00 |
| " " " J. M. Paine | " " No 12. | | 7.50 |
| " " " A. H. Dobkins | " " No 10. | | 7.50 |
| By amount M. A. Britton | jury ticket No. | | 1.50 |
| " " J. M. Mordain | " " No 16. | | 3.00 |
| " " J. H. Shipman | " " No 6. | | 7.50 |
| " " B. Hood | " " No 19 | | 3.00 |
| " " Thos Warren | " " No 5. | | 7.50 |
| " " M. G. Warren | " " No 4. | | 7.50 |
| " " D. A. Hammack | " " No 7. | | 7.50 |
| " " J. A. Alford | " " No 14. | | 7.50 |
| " " W. W. Moorhead | " " No 16. | | 7.50 |
| " " J. J. Gullett | " " No 12. | | 7.50 |
| " " D. A. Hammack | " " No. 9. | | 7.50 |
| " " J. Haggard | " " No. | | 7.50 |
| " " E. Kelly | " " No 9 | | 7.50 |
| " " J. Haggard | " " No 2 | | 7.50 |
| " " M. A. Britton | " " No 31. | | 1.50 |
| " " A. G. Lottland | " " No 7. | | 7.50 |
| " " A. D. Arrowood | " " No 2. | | 7.50 |
| " " W. W. Moorhead | " " No 16 | | 7.50 |
| " " John Jackson | " " No 5 | | 7.50 |
| " " A. Large | " " No 3. | | 7.50 |
| " " G. B. Wood | " " No 15 | | 3.50 |
| " " A. L. Gellers | " " No 17. | | 3.00 |
| By amount J. H. Boyce County order No 192. | | | 30.00 |
| " " W. Moorhead | " " No 191. | | 3.00 |
| " " W. Moorhead | " " No 193 | | 9.00 |
| " " R. B. Wells | " " No 63. | | 64.11 |
| " " R. B. Wells order for stationery No. | | | 109.70 |
| " " County Court order for 4 | No. | | 5.00 |
| " " M. Miller County order No 141 | | | 25.00 |
| " " A. M. Gellers by order of Court | | | <u>12.50</u> |
| | Amount Carried forward | | 411.81 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Amount Brought forward | 411.89 |
| by amount Mrs Logan by order of Court | |
| " Commission on \$276.17 cents at 5 per cent | 12.80 |
| " amount W. Miller Ballance in C. order (No. 141) | 75.00 |
| County order No. 147. | 3.00 |
| " " No. 146 | 9.00 |
| " " No. 146. | 2.20 |
| Ballance in County order (No. 154) | 6.00 |
| District Clerk's order to J. John as Baliff | 4.50 |
| Jury ticket No. 8. | 7.50 |
| " " No. 1. | 4.50 |
| by Amount J. J. Morn County order No. 182 | 30.00 |
| Which making in the aggregate | 572.81 |
| Amount of County Treasury indebtedness | 638.46 |
| This amount Treasury due the County | 865.65 |
| To amount of Credit as percent on 276.64. at 5 per cent | 13.83 |
| Treasury due the County of Coryell up to Feb 22 nd 1859 | 51.82 |

Ordered by Court that the claim presented by J. B. Russell Justice of the Peace, for services rendered in holding Inquest over the Body of Charles Adams, is Received and allowed and the same is taken in payment of a debt the said Russell owes the County of Coryell for Rock to build Chimney &c

Ordered by the Court that Joseph A. Haynes Administrator of the Estate of R. S. Grant &c former Treasurer of Coryell County pay J. M. Perryman \$12.62 cents.
It is further Ordered that the said Perryman Receive $9\frac{3}{4}$ Dollars out of the fund of 1859. There being a mistake made in the Settlement with said Perryman.

Court adjourned for one hour

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

No. 1, Court but impersuade to adjournment
Ordered by the Court that the following
limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct
No. 1, to wit, The Road leading from Batesville
in a direction of Georgetown, ^{and precinct} Commencing at
Batesville and terminating at Menasick Creek,
and William B. Howell is hereby appointed overseer
of said Precinct, and the said Road is a second class
Road, and the Boundaries is such as to include
the following hands, to wit, Thomas Griffin
A. Griffin, Thomas Pettus, M. J. Coates & hands
J. M. Brown, J. B. Clymer, Jos Cox, George Cox,
J. H. Lutterloh, L. R. Woods, J. Cox hands Hugh
Sherwin and all others in the said boundary

No. 2, Ordered by the Court that the following
limits of Coryell County constitute Road
Precinct No. 2, to wit said Road leading
from Batesville to Georgetown. said Precinct
commencing at Menasick Creek and termin
ating at the ^{foot of the mountain in} Cowhouse Valley, and said
Road is hereby declared a second class Road
and A. S. Gholson is hereby appointed
overseer of said Road Precinct, and the Bound
ary is so as to include the following hands
to wit, S. M. Lewis, Henry Williams,
John Farmer, Richard Jurney, Josiah
Jones, George Jones, Mr. Jurney's Sons, James
Powell John Powell, Mr. Medlin & hands
John Gipton, and all others in said Bound
subject to road duties

No. 3, Ordered by the Court that the follow
ing limits of Coryell County constitute
Road Precinct No. 3, said Road leading
from Batesville to Georgetown, said Road
Precinct commencing at the foot of the mountain
in the Cowhouse Valley, and terminating at
the County line and said Road is hereby

declared a second class Road, and Jasper
Boyer is hereby appointed overseer of
said Road, and the Boundaries as so as to
include the following hands to wit,
Bing Price, Young Price, John M. Lillan
F. M. Kinsey, Jackson Brommons, Thom
Brommons, Blake Kinsey, Madison Kinsey
John Riggs, Peter Kinsey, John Baker
J. Lee, Meriton Parkes & Sons, and all others
included in said bounds liable to Road duty
The Court Georgetown change to Bottom by order of Chief Justice

No. 4. Ordered by the Court that the following
limits of Carroll County constitute
Road Precinct No. 4. The Road leading from
Gatesville in a direction of Brooksville &
Georgetown, and said Road Precinct commencing
at Gatesville and terminating at Spring Hill
Meeting house, and R. H. Ash is hereby
appointed overseer of said Road, and the
Boundaries is such as to include the
following hands to wit, J. M. Wilkinson
J. R. Sanders, L. M. Allen, J. M. Sammitroy
Slay Benjamin Sipton Wm Dyer
Thos Walker, M. Logans, Sons, C. Shelby,
A. J. Barnes S. F. Adams & hands, C. M. Sellers,
B. M. Taylor M. R. Garrison James Logan
Wm Logan, Robert Logan, and all others
that may be included in said bounds liable to
work on Road.

No. 5. Ordered by the Court that the following
limits of Carroll County constitute Road
Precinct No. 5. Said Road leading from
Gatesville in a direction of Brooksville and George-
town, said Precinct commencing at Spring
Hill Meeting house and terminating at the
foot of the Mountain at the head of Stampoot
Creek, and the same is a second class Road
and C. Finkett is hereby appointed

overseer of said Road, and The Boundaries is so as to include the following hands, To wit, Madison Kinsey, Eliza Kinsey, John Williamson, J. A. Alford, L. White, and all others that may be in said boundary liable to work on Roads

Mr. 6.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Carroll County constitute Road Precinct No. 6, said Road leading from Gateville to Brooksville & Georgetown. The same is hereby declared a second class Road, said Precinct commencing at the foot of the Mountain near the head of Stampers Creek and terminating at the county line, and Ervin Thompson is hereby appointed overseer of the same and the boundaries is such as to include the following hands, To wit, John Hendrickson, A. Fox, B. Montgomery, Mrs. B. Swamy, Robert Castelman, Richard Castelman, John H. Bone, Thos. Bone, Mr. Jackson, John Darnell, Geo. Boyce, J. Fretwell, M. Phillips, M. Knott and all others that may be in said boundary liable to work on Roads

Mr. 7.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Carroll County constitute Road Precinct No. 7, said Road running from Gateville to Brooksville, said Precinct commencing at the foot of the Mountain in the Horse House Valley on the old Military Road and terminating at the county line, said Road is hereby declared a second class Road, and John Statter is hereby appointed overseer of said Road, and the boundaries are such as to include the following hands, To wit, John Everett, Isaac Leggens, Mr. Whitehead, David Gray, David Elms, Thos. Elms, Asa Johnson, A. O Neal, J. O Neal, J. Smith, G. M. Medart, and all others that may be included in said Precinct liable to work on Roads

No. 8,

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No. 8.

Said Road leading from the direction of Waco to the Lampasas Springs through said County of Coryell, and ^{the said precinct} commencing at the county line near the Comanche Spring and terminating at the crossing of said Road off Owl Creek and all that portion of said Road East of Owl Creek constitute said Precinct No. 8. The same is hereby declared a second class Road and Benj. Rops is hereby appointed overseer of said Road, and the boundaries is such as to include the following named hands to wit, George Rops, Sims, John Sniffen, Menner Sniffen, O. J. Tyler & hand, John Tyler, Dr. Johnson, M. Barnes, King & hand, J. L. Ottendeville, M. M. Moorhead, Hugh Evetts, Sam. Sipton, John Lamb, J. Bagby & hand, Mrs. Halbert, hand, H. M. Morrison, John Mitty, Jesse Johnson & sons, H. Baty, M. Hall, B. Hartgraves, J. Blackwell, and all others that may live in said precinct liable to work on Road.

No. 9,

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No. 9. Said Road leading from the direction of Waco to Lampasas Springs leading through said County commencing ^{at the county line} near the Comanche Spring and terminating at the Lampasas County line. Said Road is hereby declared a second class Road. Said Precinct commencing at Owl Creek and terminating at the County line, and John M. Costly is hereby appointed overseer of said Road and the boundary is so as to include the following named hands to wit, J. Graham, D. Graham, J. J. Graham, L. Graham, Benj. Blackwell

John Graham, Joel Blackwell, Jesse Everett,
 Wm Kinney, Robt. Minix, J. D. Manning, J. K. Leatty,
 hands, Thos Mussett, B. J. Latham, Jos. Dietrich
 J. J. Latham, A. T. Latham, J. P. Rice, A. L. Perryman
 M. F. Harmon, A. Large, C. Large, J. M. Paine
 J. J. Frier, Elbert Jones, John Jackson, and all others
 that may live in said bounds liable to work roads

Ms. 10.

Ordered by the Court that the following limits
 of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No. 10.
 Said Road leading from Gatesville to Belton ^{North} side
 of the Leon River, said Road Precinct commencing
 at the forks of the said Road and the Georgetown Road
 about one mile east of Gatesville, and terminating at
 Coryell Creek where said Road crosses said creek
 and the same is declared a second class Road
 and A. G. Arrowood is hereby appointed overseer
 of said Road, and the boundaries are such as
 to include the following named persons, to wit,
 B. M. Hunsgeut, A. Arrowood, George Arrowood
 Mr. Jones, Mr. Wallace, M. J. Lemons, E. Lemons
 Jacob Mills, M. Ellis & Sons, A. B. Rolle & hands
 A. H. Jenkins, M. C. Martin, C. F. Oglesby, J. Beene
 and all others that may reside in said bounds liable
 to work on roads

Court adjourned ~~at the time~~
 until tomorrow morning & adjourn

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Feb 23rd day 1859

Ms. 11.

Ordered by the Court that the following
 limits of Coryell County constitute Road
 Precinct No. 11. Said Road leading from
 Gatesville to Belton on the North side of the Leon
 River. Said Precinct commencing at the crossing of
 said Road Coryell Creek and terminating at
 the Bell County line, and all that portion of
 territory south of Coryell Creek constitute said
 Precinct, and the said Road is hereby declared a
 second class Road, and J. J. Robinson

is hereby appointed overseer of said Road and The Boundaries is so as to include the following named persons to wit, Alex Beard, J. Shavanoak, James Dugh John Clayton, Wm. Kewer, Mr. Hamner John Habner, O. Deavenport, J. Deavenport, Mr. Deavenport, Mr. Jubb, Mr. Howard Mr. Culpepper, Mr. Morris, Rob. Scott Mr. Baugh, Mr. Ferguson, Ferguson, J. Miswell C. Burch, Jesse Jones, & hands, J. Johnson & hands, Noah Keft, May & hands, McDaniel's Burch, and all other persons liable to Road duty in said bounds

Mr. 12,

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Caswell County constitute Road Precinct No. 12, said Road leading from Gateville in a direction of Maes, said Road is hereby declared a second class Road and said Precinct commencing at Gateville and terminating at the top of the Mountain on the divide between Lion River and Caswell Creek, and R. L. Hynes is hereby appointed overseer of said Road and The Boundaries is so as to include the following hands to wit J. H. Chrisman, L. E. Mansfield A. Thast, J. A. Hammack, B. M. Hammack, hands, M. M. Hammack J. A. Hynes, A. R. Scott, J. Scott, M. Williams & R. Franks, Kinwolds & Sons and all others that reside in said Bounds liable to work a road

Mr. 13,

Ordered by the Court that the following limits of Caswell County constitute Road Precinct No. 13, said Road leading from Gateville in a direction of Maes, said Precinct commencing at the top of the Mountain on the divide between Lion River and Caswell Creek ^{and terminating at the county line} and the said Road is hereby declared a second class Road

and, ~~the~~ ~~black~~ is hereby appointed overseer of said Road, and the Boundaries is such as to include the following named hands, to wit, Daniel Eaton, J. Ditty and hand, David McCalister, M. McCalister, Mrs. Eaton's hand, S. Hicks, J. M. Armstrong, M. Armstrong, J. Armstrong, J. Armstrong, Mrs. Allen, J. Martin, Mrs. Cassone, M. Lennan, G. L. Sadler, S. L. Payette, J. Sadler's hand, John Sarrow, and all others that may reside in said bounds liable to work in road

No. 14,

Ordered by the court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No. 14, said Road leading from Gatesville in a direction of Fort Graham, said Precinct commencing at the fork of the Road on the top of the Mountain one & 1/2 mile East of Coryell creek and terminating at the Bosque County line, and the said Road is hereby declared a Second Class Road, and Isaac Miller is hereby appointed overseer of said Road, and the Boundaries is such as to include the following hands to wit, J. L. Mehee, J. L. Miller, M. L. Miller, B. L. Miller, Felix Miller, John Miller, B. Whitehead, B. Durham, Mrs. Durham, John Martin, John Martin, Mrs. Hickerson, Mrs. Baker, Mrs. Johns and all others that reside in said bounds liable to work in road

No. 15,

Ordered by the court that the following limits of Coryell County constitute Road Precinct No. 15, said Road leading from Gatesville in a direction of Macedonia, and said Precinct commencing at ~~Gatesville~~ the fork of the Road one mile North of Gatesville near Mrs. Borden's and terminates at the foot of the Mountain on said Road, and the same is hereby declared a Second class Road, and ~~W. L. Miller~~ ^{James Miller} is hereby appointed overseer of said Road and the Boundaries is such as to include the

following named persons, to wit,
 James Stillman, R. B. Sellers, J. McParty &
 hand, George Hardin, J. A. Robertson & hand,
 C. Barnes, Thomas Gockwill Thom Serrard
 James Wiley & hand, J. Wiley, Wiley Robt
 Highland, J. Holland, J. Brub, A. Perkins
 A. Rhea, and all others that reside in said bounds
 liable to work on road.

Mr 16

Ordered by the court that the following
 limits of Coryell County constitute Road
 Precinct No. 16. Said Road leading from
 Gateville in a direction of Macedonia, and said
 Precinct commencing at the foot of the main
 -tyne in the Low valley and terminating at the
 county line of Bosque county and the same is
 hereby declared a second class road, and
 Josiah Cox is hereby appointed overseer
 of said Road, and the boundaries are such as
 to include the following named persons,
 to wit, Thomas Bertrany & hand, Wm
 Wallace, C. Sellers, C. Sellers, Mick Boyd
 J. Mcbowen, Wm McBane, John Blanset,
 Buchanan, ~~Richardson~~, Mr Boyd Richardson
 W. Johnson, J. Johnson, J. C. Johnson, Dinning
 H. Boyd's hand & all others that reside in said bounds
 liable to work on road.

Mr 17

Ordered by the court that the following
 limits of Coryell County constitute Road
 Precinct No. 17. Said Road leading from
 Gateville in a direction of Bossa, Comanche
 county, and said Precinct commencing at
 Gateville and terminating at Plum Creek the
 South Branch and said Road is declared a second class Road
 and B. Hood is hereby appointed overseer
 of said Road and the boundaries is such
 as to include the following named hand
 to wit, J. Squires, S. S. Squires, J. C. Russell

G. C. Melbury, L. M. Robinson, Columbus Robinson
Thomas Logan, S. Coop, J. McMorris & hand, John Rich-
ies, D. C. Haley, M. Haley, John McMill, A. G. Lottland
& hand, and all others that reside in said bounds liable
to work on roads

No. 18,

Ordered by the Court that the following limits
of Goryell County constitute Road Precinct No. 18
said Road leading from Gateville to Lenoa Lenoa
County and said Precinct commencing at the North
bank of Plum Creek and terminating at the county
line, said Road is hereby declared a second class Road
and S. M. Haley is hereby appointed overseer of said
Road, and the boundaries is such as to include
the following named hands, to wit, Mr. Childers
Joe. Friend, J. F. Flinn, J. F. Moore, L. Binam
L. Murrell & hands, Hugh Baty, Mr. Price, J
Canel, M. Saturn, J. Daniels, Penningtons
J. P. Key, and all others residing in said bounds
liable to work on roads

Ordered by the Court that the petition presented
by sundary citizens of said County of Goryell
praying for a Road leading from the Bell
County line through said Goryell County in
the direction of Lenoa Lenoa in Lenoa
County, and the said petition is hereby
granted, and the following five citizens
of said County is hereby appointed Reviewers
of said Road to wit, Jesse, Everett
Joel Blackwell, A. Large Benja Thompson
A. M. Walters, to Review, lay out and mark said
Road on the nearest and most practible route
for said Road, and make a return of
their action in the premises according to
law

Ordered by the Court that the Petition
Presented by sundary citizens of Goryell County
praying for a Road leading from Gateville

To Lampasas Spring, Commencing at
Eatesville and terminating at the County line
The said five persons of said County is
hereby appointed to review out and make
said Road on the nearest and most practicable
Route for said Road, and make a return
of their action in the premises according to
law

Ordered by the Court that the Rock pile now
lying on the public square shall be sold
to the highest bidder for cash at the Court
House door in the Town of Eatesville on the 28th
day of this instance, after giving notice of the
same and, M. McEntochen is hereby appointed
to advertise and sell the same, and make
a report to this Court the next meeting of
said Court, and the purchaser will be
required to remove said Rock off the Public
Square in the space of six months from
the day of sale

Ordered by the Court that M. McEntochen
J. M. Perryman Wm Moorhead & H. Boyd
Receive each nine dollars for three days
services at the Term of Court held Feb 21st 1859
and Alex Pinkerton Receive 6 dollars for
two days services in same Court, and
drafts may be drawn therefor and the same
be paid out of any money in the Treasury
not otherwise appropriated

In Motion Court adjourned until the next
Regular Term

M. McEntochen
C J C C

The State of Texas }
 County of Coryell } We L. H. Allen clerk of the County
 Court, J. B. Holland clerk of the
 District Court, and J. H. Chrisman an acting Justice
 of the peace, all of the County aforesaid do hereby
 certify that on the 16th day of March A.D. 1859, the
 following named persons good and lawful men
 were drawn as jurors from Jury Box No. 1, of said
 County by the clerk of the District Court & Clerk of
 the County Court of said County in the presence of
 the said Justice of the peace J. H. Chrisman. To serve
 as petit jurors at the ~~Spring~~ Term of the District
 Court of said County A.D. 1859, for said County
 To wit

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Matthew C. Miller | 13. Myrickish Shelton |
| 2. Ezra Shelby | 14. J. J. Latham |
| 3. Brice Hartgroves | 15. M. H. Ferguson |
| 4. F. M. Kinsey | 16. John M. Booth |
| 5. Wiley Wilkey | 17. J. C. Park |
| 6. Thomas Griffin | 18. B. S. Miller |
| 7. James McElhany | 19. B. M. Hunezant |
| 8. Jacob Grubb | 20. J. F. Coville |
| 9. Green Franks | 21. Thomas Williamson |
| 10. M. S. Coats | 22. S. J. Glymer |
| 11. Samuel Friend | 23. A. L. Sellers |
| 12. David McAllister | 24. J. M. Cox |

In certify which we have hereto
 severally set our names this 16th day of
 March A.D. 1859.

L. H. Allen, clk. c.c.c.
 J. B. Holland clk. d.c.c.
 J. H. Chrisman J.P.

County Court May Term 1859
May 16th

Members present
M. McButchen Chief Justice presiding

John M. Ferryman
Alex Pinkerton
Wm Moorhead
Henry Boyd } County Commissioners

1st Ordered by the Court that J. J. Moore receive Fifty Six 56/100 Dollars out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated it being for taking care of pauper, John Johnson for the Term of three months and 23 days at the rate of \$15.00 per month commencing 24th November 1858. to the 25th of March 1859.

2nd Ordered by the Court that John M. Costley receive Twenty Six Dollars out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated it being for taking care of pauper, Johnson for the Term of one month & 22 days being from the 25th of March 1859. to 16th May 1859. at the rate of fifteen Dollars per month

3rd Ordered by the Court that J. B. Pollard District Clerk be allowed the sum of Twelve 65/100 Dollars for Stationary, with a credit of Six Dollars jury fees which leaves Six 65/100 Dollars due the clerk

4th Ordered by the Court that an Indigent person a resident citizen of Carroll County by the name of John Johnson shall be let out to the lowest bidder at the Court house door in the Town of Satesville on Tuesday the 24th day of May 1859. for a Term of twelve months in order to

provide for his support, the purchaser giving bond and approved security for his good performance and the Chief Justice, or one of the ^{County Commissioners} is hereby appointed to superintend the same

5- Ordered by the Court that the Petition of J. S. Kempf be received and the same is hereby granted. And it is hereby ordered that the Clerk of this Court be authorized to issue license to the said Kempf to retail spirituous liquors or other intoxicating liquors in quantities less than one quart in the place specified in said petition and for the term of time of four months upon condition that the petitioner complies with the law in such cases made and provided

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning 9 o'clock

Tuesday 17th 1837 Court met in pursuance to adjournment
M. McIntosh Chief Justice
Henry Boyd
J. M. Perryman } As. Comm.
Wm. Moorhead }

6- Ordered by the Court that suits be instituted against all defaulters of Estray Money up to this date, and the County Treasurer of said County be hereby appointed to superintend the same

7- Ordered by the Court that the claim presented by Silas Squires for wood furnished to District Clerk be allowed the sum of two dollars & fifty cents, and the Clerk is hereby ordered to issue scrip for the same out of any money in Treasurer's hands ^{not otherwise appropriated}

8th Ordered by the Court that the following settlement with County Treasurer be spread upon the minutes of this Court, and the settlement stands as follows, to wit,

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Treasurer of Coryell County Dr | |
| amount of settlements of last Quarter | \$51.82 |
| Received for L. Allen for Rock | 6.50 |
| " " for District Clerk Jury fees | 6.00 |
| " A. Wolf for Estroy | 4.50 |
| " R. Baty " " | 15.00 |
| " Wm Kinsey " " | 7.50 |
| " M. Mcbutcher " " | 5.25 |
| " A. Flanery " " | 2.00 |
| " J. H. Robertson " " | 25.00 |
| " M. Mcbutcher Rock pile | 1.50 |
| " John McBoothly for Estroy | 5.00 |
| | <hr/> \$132.07 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Treasurer of Coryell County Dr | |
| By amount paid Wm Miller for Estroy | \$5.00 |
| " " County order No. 210. for Rock | 6.50 |
| " " paid District Clerk; Stationary | 6.00 |
| " " Jury Ticket No. 10. to G. G. Gable | 7.50 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " | 2.50 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " | 7.50 |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " | 7.50 |
| By amount of Commission on \$82.07 50 | |
| at 5 5 per cent, amounting to | 4.10 |
| | <hr/> \$93.60 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Treasurer of Coryell County Dr | |
| The County of Coryell | \$38.47 |

9th Ordered by the Court that the reviewers of the Road to be reviewed and laid out leading from Sateville in the direction of the Lampasa Springs, be given until August Term of this Court to make their returns. Said reviewers were appointed by this Court at its last term.

Also the Reviewers appointed by said Court at its last Term to Review and lay out a road leading through this County running in the direction from Bolton to Lunsaba be given until the August Term of this Court to make their returns.

10th Ordered by the Court that the County Clerk of Bogell County Make out and exhibit of the receipts and expenditures and debts of the said County, and post the same up in some conspicuous place in his office.

11th Ordered by the Court that the Clerk of said Court issue to the County Commissioners of said Court their County orders for their attendance at this term of this Court.

Court adjourned until the the next regular term appointed by Law.

M. McCutcheon
C. C. C.

County Court July Term
July 4th 1859.

Members present

W. Medutahm Chief Justice.

Wm Moorhead

Henry Boyd

J. M. Perryman

Co. Commissioners

Ordered by the Court, that the following named Citizens, free holders within the State or house holders within the County, were selected by said Court, to serve on the Grand Jury, at the ensuing Fall Term of the District Court of the County of Carroll in the 19th Judicial District, to wit:

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. James H. Moorhead, | 10. George B. Mullins |
| 2. Thomas L. Mottles, | 11. David Gray |
| 3. R. S. Sellers, | 12. A. C. Eastman |
| 4. John Kelly | 13. W. L. Perryman |
| 5. J. C. Johnson | 14. John Williamson |
| 6. John Armstrong | 15. John L. Montgomery |
| 7. Wm B. Edmunds | 16. Silas Squyers |
| 8. C. J. Harnes | 17. Fentley Johnson |
| 9. R. Sims | |

The Court then proceeded to revise the Jury Boxes, as the law directs, and the following named persons, Citizens of the County of Carroll between the ages of twenty one and sixty years were selected by the County Court being persons of good moral character, qualified electors in the County under the Constitution, and free holders in the State or House holders in the County, and compared the same with the list of names then in said Jury Boxes, and did withdraw from said Boxes such names as were not upon the new list, and the names of the new list was then placed in Jury Box Number one to be drawn as the law directs, to serve as petit jurors for the County of Carroll.

for the next twelve months. *etc. with*

Alaap. J. C.
Alford Thos.
Adams Benj
Ash R. B.
Arrowood H.
Arrowood A. D.
Allen Newton
Armstrong A. M.
Allen Mm
Armstrong John
Armstrong M. M.

Baugh J. M.
Brynam J. P.
Baker Solomon
Beat Emil
Blanset J. C.
Brynam Lewis
Black M. M.
Buchanan M. S.
Boyd Michael
Bickham J. L.
Baker J. G.
Blackwell G.
Bickham M. A.
Bustrang Thos.
Burch Elijah
Burch Eliason
Britian M. A.
Briseo H.
Baugh M. L.
Baker J. H.
Baker Jackson
Blackwell Joel

Childers M. J.
Culpepper C. A.
Carnes C. C.
Coop George
Colland Felix
Cox J. M.
Carnes J. H.
Cooke M. M.
Craw B. J.
Cox J. S.
Catterman A. C.
Cawfield David
Coatly J. M.
Coats M. S.
Counel James
Catterman Robert
Cox J.

Dyer M. M.
Dobson M. J.
Daniel James
Ditty J.
Davenport J. A.
Dobson Isaac J.
Dobkils A. H.
Davenport C. F.
Davenport J. H.
Dunn A. M.
Disham J. B.
Dobson Samuel J.
Dunn Daniel
Detrick Joseph

125
Cretts J. B.
Caton D. D.
Cretts J. F.
Cresite Juan
Clus D. M.
Edmons Mrs. B.
Caste J. H.
Clus Thos.
Clis M. R.
Cresite J. C.

Farmen J. J.
Fore J. A.
Franks Ben
Friend Sam
Ferguson M. R.
Flanary A.
Fellers R. B.

Grimes F. M.
Griffin Thos.
Harrod Thos.
Holson A. B.
Braham Bidem
Grubbs Jacob
Gray David
Gibson C. Jr.
Griffin Richard
Braham John
Brew Jasper
Braham C.

Nickox James, M.
Hurst Mrs
Hood B.

Wood M. H.
Humeant B. M.
Haggard J.
Hammack D. A.
Hannah Sam. A.
Harrman M. J.
Hendrickson John
Haynes R. L.
Hartine Mrs. C.
Holland Presly
Howard Harry
Hartgraves Brice
Haynes J. A.
Hudman Sam. H.
Hummack M. M.
Haley S. M.
Hall M.
Hoyland H. J.

Johnson M. J.
Johnson Fentley
Johnson John
John Wm
Jones Elbert
Jones J. C.
Johnson Z. L.
Jones Jesse
Johnson Ada

Kelly Elijah
Kelly Alney
Kelly John
Kelly J. Jr.
Kinsey Madison
Kames C. J.
Kerby Alney
Kinsey F. M.
Kerby John

Lee Timothy
Lillard J. M.
Lottland A. G.
Lamb John J.
Logan Wilson
Logan D. J.
Langford Asa
Leggett W. M.
Logan J. M.
Larpe A.
Latham J. J.
Lee A.
Lemmon W. G.
Latham B. D.
Lee J. J.

Morris J. D.
Medark S. M.
May Stephen D.
Manning James D.
Moorhead James H.
McCallister David
Miller Isaac W.
Murrell L.
McBarn Sampson
McCallister Wilson
Medland George B.
Morrison H. M.
Mansfield J. H.
May Stephen J.
Minnix J. C.
McDonald Wm. R.
Miller F. L.
Moore J. J.
Montgomery J. L.
McPherson James
McBarty Daniel
McBee J. L.
McElroy J. L.

Miller B. B.
Miller J. M.
Miller M. B.
Moorhead W. M.
Mobile John

Moff Noah
Mickles J. C.
Morris J. M.
Morton J. B.
Mickles John
Newland Robert
Matthews Thos. J.

Ogleby, C. J.

Philips M.
Parks Newton
Powell J. J.
Perryman M. L.
Pattinson Alvin
Prier John
Porter Josiah
Radgett J. C.
Powell J. M.
Powell Thomas
Powell M. B.
Parker J. C.
Powell J. L.
Potter John
Painter R. F.
Pugh James M.
Payne James M.

Reed Alex.
 Rhea A.
 Rosedale J. J.
 Richardson S.
 Rice J. J.
 Robinson J. D.
 Rawls A. B.
 Robertson J. H.
 Riggs Stephen
 Richardson A.
 Rogers Milton
 Rops Benham

Spryres S.
 Scott Robert
 Saddler M. W.
 Sims R.
 Saunders A.
 Scott M. R.
 Shipman J. H.
 Short A.
 Georgins Isaac
 Stillman J. J.
 Georgins Isaac
 Storm M. H.
 Shelby C.
 Strutiville James C.
 Smith S.
 Smith J. C.
 Slay Wm.
 Sneed Sam
 Sellers A. L.
 Sheridan H.
 Shelton H.
 Saddler C. C.

Taffinder James
 Thompson Edwin
 Turrey M. M.
 Tompkins J. B.
 Tipton Thos.
 Tipton John M.
 Tubb James
 Tyler C. J.

Wolff A.
 Whitehead B. J.
 Wallace Wm.
 Walker Thos
 Warren Thos
 Withersom J. W.
 Wiley James
 White L.
 Wilkey Wily
 Wiggins Wm.
 Williamson John
 Wyatt A.
 Williams Henry
 Williamson Thos
 Walters M.
 Wiley J. J.

Court adjourned until
 the next Regular Term

M. McClinton
 c j c c

County Court August Term 1859.
August 15th 1859,

Members Present.
M. McButcher Chief Justice Presiding
John M. Perryman
Mm Moorhead } County Commissioners
Henry Boyd }

1st order

Ordered by the Court that the following account
presented by S. H. Allen Clerk of this Court be allowed
to wit for Wood furnished this office 2.00

Stationary for the same 1.40

Ried & patented School Lands 4.00

The same is hereby allowed and the County
Treasurer is hereby authorized to pay the same.

2nd order

Ordered by this Court that the following
settlement with the County Treasurer
be spread upon the Minutes of this
Court. And the settlement with the
Treasurer stands as follows. on the
next pages. To wit.

| The Treasurer of Carroll County | | Dr |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| To amount of debits of last quarter | | \$ 38.47 |
| No. 1 | J. S. Syler Jury Ticket | 7.50 |
| " 215 | H. Boyd County order | 9.00 |
| " 212 | M. Melentchuk | 3.25 |
| " 215 | J. M. Costly | 26.00 |
| " 176 | A. Wolf | 27.64 |
| | J. F. Minnell Jury Ticket | 7.50 |
| | John Marston | 7.50 |
| | D. F. Severnport | 7.50 |
| " 18 | M. Moorhead County order | 4.00 |
| " 153 | R. S. Brant | 10.00 |
| " 212 | L. H. Allen | 6.00 |
| " 145 | David Gray | 9.00 |
| " 204 | H. Boyd | 2.00 |
| " 1 | Mrs Saunders Jury Ticket | 1.25 |
| " 13 | Mrs Wallace | 7.50 |
| | J. H. Goddard County order | 5.00 |
| " 221 | Alex Pinckerton | 9.00 |
| " 8 | Milton Parks Jury Ticket | 7.50 |
| " 14 | A. M. Morrison | 4.50 |
| " 11 | Jim Lee | 7.50 |
| " 211 | R. B. Mills County order | 12.50 |
| " 4 | James Pugh Jury Ticket | 7.50 |
| " 18 | Moak Keft | 4.50 |
| " 26 | Ellison Burch | 4.50 |
| " 200 | J. Gray County order | 3.00 |
| " 219 | J. M. Perryman | 6.00 |
| To | Cash from Assessor & collector | 20.35 |
| " | Cash from District Clerk Jury fee | 7.50 |
| " | Cash from Penfine License Retail | 83.33 |
| " | Cash " S. W. Taylor fine | 1.00 |
| " | Cash from Mrs Lewis Estrays | 18.00 |
| " | Cash " J. F. Smiths fine & l. | 90.00 |
| " | Cash " L. Murrell | 45.00 |
| " | Cash " J. L. L. Melale | 4.50 |
| " | Cash " J. L. Phillips | 1.00 |
| " | Cash " J. F. Oglesby Estray | 6.00 |
| " | Cash " M. H. McMillan | 22.25 |
| Carried forward | | \$ 552.54 |

The Treasurers of Carroll County

| | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Mr. 20 | S. F. Adams | Jury Ticket | for \$4.50 |
| 2 | Rezekiah Shelton | " | 7.50 |
| 6 | S. Adams | " | 7.50 |
| 16 | B. M. Hunsigent | " | 4.50 |
| 2 | B. Hartgroves | " | 7.50 |
| 11 | Minton Allen | " | 7.50 |
| 23 | J. R. Saunders | " | 6.00 |
| 2 | J. Riggs | " | 6.00 |
| 12 | E. F. Ogleby | " | 7.50 |
| 9 | B. B. Miller | " | 7.50 |
| 13 | W. F. Lemons | " | 7.50 |
| 1 | Ezra Shelby | " | 7.50 |
| 11 | J. F. Everts | " | 7.50 |
| 3 | M. M. Hammack | " | 7.50 |
| 4 | Thos. Griffin | " | 7.50 |
| 6 | David McAllister | " | 7.50 |
| 8 | J. J. Dodson | " | 7.50 |
| 4 | E. D. Gibson | " | 7.50 |
| 3 | J. S. Gaffinder | " | 7.50 |
| 15 | J. A. Hammack | " | 7.50 |
| 3 | J. M. Hincey | " | 7.50 |
| 11 | S. B. Wood | " | 7.50 |
| 12 | J. Logan | " | 7.50 |
| 23 | H. Logan | " | 4.50 |
| | Newton Allen | Bailiff | 2.00 |
| 9 | A. S. Sholam | Jury Ticket | 7.50 |
| 16 | J. F. Kice | " | 7.50 |
| 24 | James McBrown | " | 6.00 |
| 27 | J. M. Payne | " | 1.50 |
| 9 | L. White | " | 7.50 |
| 17 | J. B. Phillips | " | 6.00 |
| 5 | Sam Friend | " | 7.50 |
| 19 | J. S. Everts | " | 4.50 |
| 22 | J. Spaynes | county order | 2.50 |
| | W. M. Hunsigent | Jury Ticket | 7.50 |
| | J. M. Payne | Bailiff | 4.50 |
| 15 | R. D. Hunsigles | Jury Ticket | 7.50 |
| | Carried forward | | \$240.00 |

Brought over 551.54
 To Cash from D. W. Squires fine 1.00
 " Cash " Moss & Howles " .50
 " Cash " H. Williams entry 25.00
 No. 1421 " Thomas Garrison County order 15.50
 \$ 593.54

Brought from Dr page 533.51
 The Treasurer of Brazill County \$ 60.00
 due up to this date August 16th 1859

We there certify the sum

The State of Texas }
 County of Brazill }
 I the County Clerk, }
 Thomas B. Pollard }
 of the District Court, and John C. Russell }
 acting Justice of the Peace, all of }
 the County aforesaid, do hereby certify }
 that on the 29th day of August A.D. 1859,

The following named persons good and }
 lawful men were drawn as jurors }
 from Jury Box No. 1. of said County by }
 the Clerk of the County Court and Clerk }
 of the District Court of said County in }
 the presence of John C. Russell Justice }
 of the Peace. To serve as petit jurors at }
 the Fall Term of the District Court of }
 said County A.D. 1859, for said County to wit:

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | B. B. Miller | 9 | D. J. Lagan |
| 2 | Sidney Graham | 10 | J. J. Ragsdale |
| 3 | Asa Johnson | 11 | A. Lagan |
| 4 | John Ragsdale | 12 | John Potter |
| 5 | Felix Pollard | 13 | A. Lee |
| 6 | James J. Manning | 14 | J. L. Miller |
| 7 | James C. Minnix | 15 | James Gynel |
| 8 | J. M. Lagan | 16 | W. P. Childers |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| 4 | Brought over | 240 00 |
| | S. Haggard Baliff order | \$ 7.50 |
| 1 | D. A. Blackwell Jury Ticket | 7.50 |
| 2 | A. J. Barnes Baliff Ticket | 6.00 |
| 7 | amount paid Sheriff for Bonding Prisoner (Crimble), | \$2.00 |
| 4 | To amount credit by Jury Tickets & county | |
| 1 | orders. Recd from Assessor & collector | 214.14 |
| 3 | To amount of Percentage on \$7.48. each at | |
| | 5 per cent amounting to | 26.37 |
| | | <u>\$ 533.51</u> |

adjudged

M. McButchen
Chief Justice

- | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|------------------|
| 17 | A. Rhea | 21 | B. J. Whitehead |
| 18 | G. J. May | 22 | J. M. Williamson |
| 19 | Wm. Malloee | 23 | James Wiley |
| 20 | A. Meath | 24 | B. M. Ameyent |

To certify which we have hereto severally
set our names this 29th day of August 1859.
W. Allen Clerk
C. D. Powell Secy
J. C. Russell JR

County Court October Term 1859. Oct. 8th / 59.
Members present

M. McButchen. Chief Justice
Wm. Moorhead
Henry Boyd
Alex Pinkerton
Es. Barnes

Ordered by the Court that the amount allowed
to teachers for the tuition of indigent children
in this County be eight & three fourths cents per day.

The Court proceeded to compute the number

of Indigent Children taught in the County
and found the same as follows

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| No. 1. | Jas A McBarons School | 421 days $8\frac{1}{4}$ | \$36.83 |
| No. 2. | J. J. Knowles | 226 " " | 19.77 |
| No. 3. | A. J. Jacksons School | 238 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " | 20.85 |
| No. 4. | J. M. Clark | 1312 " " | 114.80 |
| No. 5. | Mrs. Miggins | 26 " " | 2.27 |
| No. 6. | A. Rhea | 00 " " | 0.00 |
| No. 7. | A. Short | 236 " " | 20.65 |
| No. 8. | A. M. Dunn | " " " | " " |
| No. 9. | M. J. Clark | " " " | " " |
| No. 10. | J. R. Woods | 95 " " | 8.31 |
| No. 11. | J. R. Woods | 192 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " | 16.84 |
| No. 12. | A. Short | 11 " " | 4.96 |
| No. 13. | M. E. S. Colvard | 111 " " | 9.70 |
| | | <u>2867 days</u> | <u>\$251.98</u> |

The Court then proceeded to estimate the
number of children entitled to a proportionate
share in the school fund, and found the
same to be as follows.

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. | Jas A McBarons School | 1467 days at 2.24 | \$32.85 |
| 2. | J. J. Knowles | 1195 " " | 26.60 |
| 3. | A. J. Jackson | 686 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " | 15.51 |
| No. 4. | J. M. Clark | 3899 " " | 87.55 |
| No. 5. | Mrs. Miggins | 709 " " | 15.88 |
| No. 6. | A. Rhea | 1047 " " | 23.45 |
| No. 7. | A. Short | 556 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " | 12.45 |
| No. 8. | A. M. Dunn | 1648 " " | 36.91 |
| No. 9. | M. J. Clark | 1179 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " | 26.40 |
| No. 10. | J. R. Woods | 926 " " | 20.74 |
| No. 11. | J. R. Woods | 2227 " " | 49.88 |
| No. 12. | A. Short | 1112 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " | 24.90 |
| No. 13. | M. E. S. Colvard | 705 " " | 15.79 |
| | | <u>17410</u> | <u>\$389.89</u> |

Ordered by the Court that the Chief Justice
draw upon the County Treasurer for the
amounts annexed to the names of the
following patrons of schools who are

herby appointed disbursing agents of the following schools, respectively, and make returns of their proceedings to the next term of this court

No. 1. L. White } \$32.86. Jas. A. McBarrie's school
Wm. Dyer }

No. 2. A. J. Arrowood } \$26.81. J. R. Knowles' school
Alney Herby }

No. 3. A. H. Dobkins } \$15.37. A. G. Jackson's school
C. F. Oglesby }

No. 4. C. J. Hames } \$87.33. J. M. Clark's school
W. Hall }

No. 5. Wm. Higgins & } \$17.00. Wm. Higgins' school
Wm. B. Edmonds }

No. 6. A. J. Lathland & } \$23.45. A. J. Lathland's school
Jas. Daniel }

No. 7. L. White & } \$12.45. A. J. Lathland's school
Wm. Dyer }

No. 8. A. J. Lathland & } \$36.91. A. M. Lathland's school
Jas. Daniel }

No. 9. M. McButtchen & } \$26.40. M. J. Clark's school
W. D. Clark }

No. 10. J. R. Woods & } \$20.74. J. R. Woods' school
J. R. Granks }

No. 11. M. McButtchen & } \$49.88. J. R. Woods' school
J. R. Woods }

No. 12. J. McBarry & } \$24.90. A. J. Lathland's school
H. Logan }

Ms. 1st (Mr. Hall &) \$15.79
 b. J. Kames } M. C. S. Ballard School

The amount of school fund for the year
 ending August 31st 1859 for beryell bounty
 as reported by the State Treasurer is \$696.64
 amount on hand ~~Treasurer's~~ hands .66

Making in all \$697.30

Treasurer per cent at 5 per cent \$34.83

662.47

Deficiency for the year 1858

20.51

641.96

Amount of Indigent Claims

Forwards fund

20.98

590.98

Number of days entitled
 Forwards Payment 17410.

Ordered by the Court that the Petition of
 John Nickles be granted and is hereby
 ordered that the County Clerk be authorized
 to issue License to the said Nickles to
 retail Whistons & various Liquors in less quantity
 than one quart in the place specified in
 said petition and for the term of four months
 upon condition that the said petitioner complies
 with the laws in such cases made & provided
 Court adjourned

M. M. Clutchman

Chief Justice C.

County Court November Term 1859.

November 21st 1859.

Members Present.

M. McIntosh Chief Justice

Wm Moorhead

J. M. Perryman

Henry Boyd

Alex Pinkerton

Ex. Commissioners

The Court then proceeded to appoint an Assessor and collector of taxes for the county of Coryell to fill the unexpired term of D. R. Franks.

It is ordered by the Court that J. R. Woods is hereby appointed Assessor & collector of taxes for said Coryell County to fill the unexpired term of D. R. Franks. The Bond given & approved by the Court and the same ordered to be Recorded in the County Clerk's office of said County.

Court adjourned until Tomorrow morning 8 o'clock A. M.

Tuesday November 22^d 1859.

Members Present

M. McIntosh C.

J. M. Perryman

H. Boyd

Wm Moorhead

Alex Pinkerton

Ex. Comm.

In pursuance to Law the Court proceeded to settle with the County Treasurer for the School Fund for 1859. The Settlement stands as follows

| | |
|--|----------|
| Treasurer of Coryell County Dr | |
| 1859. To amount Recd from State | \$ 97.30 |
| 1859. To amount paid out for orders | 696.21 |
| Amount the Treasurer due | \$ 1.09 |
| The County of Coryell | |

Court adjourned for one hour and a half

Court met in pursuance to adjournment
Members Present

The Court proceeded to examine and
make a settlement with the Treasurer
of said county upon county matters, and
the settlement stands as follows,

| Treasurer of County County Dr | |
|---|--------------|
| August 16. 1859, To amount of settlement | \$ 60.00 |
| Sept 7. " Received of Assessor & collector | 7.71 |
| Sept 18. " Received of Thos. Burroughs Estroy | 10.00 |
| " 28. " " Assessor & Collector | 30.00 |
| Oct 1. To Nonresidence Taxes for 1859. | 282.51 |
| " 7. " Received of Baker Estroy | 2.00 |
| " 20. " " Alex Pinkerton " | 17.95 |
| Nov. 3. " Received of Jasper Greer " | 6.00 |
| " 3. " " J. B. Russell J. D. 3 fines | 20.00 |
| " 3. " " John Michels. License | 83.33 |
| " 19. " Recd of M. A. Brittain Estroy | 40.00 |
| Aug 22. " Recd of S. Haggard " | 7.12 |
| Oct 15. " " W. Hall " | 15.50 |
| Nov 22. To Assessor & collector Receipt of Assessor & collector, dated Feb 7 th 1859. | 26.00 |
| " 22. To amount of Receipt of Assessor & collector dated same as the above | 26.00 |
| " 22. To Balance on Receipt of Assessor & collector dated Aug 15 th 1859. for \$250.00. To Balance | 15.50 |
| | <hr/> 649.63 |
| Amount of Treasurer credit | 524.02 |
| Treasurer Due the County of Boyle - | <hr/> 125.61 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Treasurer of Coryell County Cr. | | | |
| County order, No. 195. | To J. J. Moore for | \$92.00 | |
| " " No. 106. | " Alex. Pinkerton " | 18.00 | |
| " " " 155. | " R. B. Grant Ballance | 22.52 | |
| Dist court order | J. M. Brown | 7.50 | |
| County order No. 107. | Wm. Moorhead | 9.00 | |
| " " " 209. | Wm. Moorhead | 5.00 | |
| Jury Ticket, No. 8. | M. H. Ferguson | 7.50 | |
| County order No. 228. | G. W. Sellers | 37.50 | |
| " " " 225. | Wm. Moorhead | 6.00 | |
| Jury Ticket, No. 13. | J. A. Higgins | 4.50 | |
| County order No. 198. | Ervin Thompson | 48.00 | |
| " " " 218. | H. Boyd | 6.00 | |
| " " " 214. | H. Boyd | 9.00 | |
| " " " 217. | W. Moorhead | 6.00 | |
| " " " 149. | Ervin Thompson Ballance | 26.50 | |
| Jury Ticket, No. 4. | Math. Boyd | 7.50 | |
| " " " " | J. Thovanaugh | 7.50 | |
| " " " No 20 | J. Burtrough | 6.00 | |
| J. H. Allen Receipts | | 27.40 | |
| County order No. 142. | G. H. Adams | 90.00 | |
| " " " No. 202. | M. McButcher | 32.00 | |
| Account for Stationery for District Clerk | | 14.90 | |
| Candles | | 1.60 | |
| Amount of Percent on \$441.90 each at 5 per cent | | 22.09 | |
| | | <u>\$524.02</u> | |

Court adjourned until Tomorrow
Monday 8 1/2 o'clock A.M.

Court met in Pursuance to adjournment
Members present Wednesday Nov 23rd
M. McButcher Chief Justice
H. Boyd
Alex. Pinkerton
Wm. Moorhead } Co. Commis

The Court proceeded to Examine the Specimens
& Collectors Books of J. B. Franks Secd

after an examination of the same the Court
lay the matter over until the next term
of this Court

Court adjourned until the
next term
M. McCutcheon
Chief Justice &c

County Court January Term 1862
January 2^d day

Members present

M. McCutcheon Chief Justice
Alex Pinkerton }
Wm Mashead } Co. Commis-
John M. Perryman }

Ordered by the Court that the following
named citizens, free holders within the
State, or House holders within the County,
were selected by said Court to serve on
the Grand Jury at the ensuing Spring
Term of the District Court of the County
of Cayuga in the 19th Judicial District.

To wit.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. S. F. Adams | 10. Hugh Batz |
| 2. M. M. Cooke | 11. Charles Fidecock |
| 3. Madison Kinsey | 12. John Bone |
| 4. John S. Tompkins | 13. Isaac Scoggins |
| 5. Brice Hartgroves | 14. J. M. Lillard |
| 6. Eliam Busch | 15. Daniel Dunn |
| 7. C. C. Sadler | 16. James Powell |
| 8. M. S. Buchanan | 17. Green Franks. |
| 9. Michie Boyd | |

Court adjourned
until the next regular term

The State of Texas ¹⁸⁶³
 County of Coryell ³ County Court, Thomas B.
 Pollard Clerk of the District Court
 and S. M. Taylor - an acting justice of the
 peace, all of the County aforesaid. do hereby
 certify that on the 18th day of February A.D. 1860,
 the following named persons, good and lawful
 men were drawn as jurors from Jury Box No. 1
 of said County by the Clerk of the County Court
 and Clerk of the District Court of said County
 in the presence of S. M. Taylor Justice of
 the peace. To serve as petit jurors at the
 Spring Term of the District Court of said County
 of Coryell A.D. 1860. To wit, -

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 st Thomas Griffin | 13. E. P. Chapman |
| 2 John H. Shipman | 14. Jesse Groggins |
| 3 Henry N. Sadler | 15. William Hiest |
| 4 Wm. Slay | 16. Barnwell Wood |
| 5 B. F. Brown | 17. J. M. Hickox |
| 6 N. H. Ferguson | 18. S. M. Hale |
| 7 H. M. Hunsley | 19. Lewis H. Madman |
| 8 David McElmo | 20. Pridley Hill |
| 9 A. S. Sholeen | 21. J. A. Haynes |
| 10 W. H. Wood | 22. J. B. Morris |
| 11 L. Meber | 23. John C. Blawie |
| 12 Jonathan Ditty | 24. Wm. A. Ryan |

To certify where we have hereto severally
 set our names this 18th day of February A.D. 1860.

L. M. Allen Clerk D.C.
 T. B. Pollard Clerk D.C.
 S. M. Taylor J.P.

County Court February Term, Feb 20th 1860.
Members Present.

Mr. McIntosh, Chief Justice

Wm. (Moorhead)

Alfred Pinkerton } Co. Clerk

Ordered by the Court that the account presented by Silas Snygers for wood furnished the County & District Clerk's office, be allowed the sum of five & 25/100 dollars, and the clerk to issue a draft to the Treasurer for the same.

Ordered by the Court that the County Clerk of this County be authorized to receive from the Assessor & collector of this County the sum of Ten Dollars for the purpose of supplying his office with stationery for the present year, and to pay said Clerk's account up to this date of one & 5/100 Dollars.

Ordered by the Court that the District Clerk of this County be authorized to receive from the Assessor & collector of this County the sum of Ten Dollars for the purpose of purchasing stationery for his office, for the present year.

No. 1. Ordered by the Court that Election Precinct, No. 1, be and the boundaries be the same as they were the past year, and Daniel McCarthy, Jr. and is hereby appointed presiding officer of elections in said Precinct.

No. 2. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 2, be and remain the same as they were the past year, and C. J. Harnes, be and is hereby appointed presiding officer of elections in said Precinct.

No. 3. Ordered by The Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 3, be and remain the same as they were the past year, and Thomas Warren is hereby appointed presiding officer of elections in said Precinct.

No. 4. Ordered by The Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 4, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1857, and Garrison McKown is hereby appointed presiding officer of elections in said Precinct.

No. 5. Ordered by The Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 5 be and remain the same as they were the past year 1857, and J. L. Montgomery is hereby appointed presiding officer of elections in said Precinct.

No. 6. Ordered by The Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 6, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1857, and John Hendrickson is appointed presiding officer of elections in said Precinct.

No. 7. Ordered by The Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 7, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1857, and Isaac H. Serjgens is appointed presiding officer of elections in said Precinct.

No. 8. Ordered by The Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 8, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1857, and J. B. Stuterville is appointed presiding officer of elections in said Precinct.

Court adjourned until 9 o'clock Tomorrow Morning

Court met in pursuance to adjournment
~~Wednesday~~ Tuesday February 21st 1860.

M. McButcher Chief Justice
 Alex Pinkerton }
 Wm. Mowhead } ex. examini

Ordered by the Court that the petition
 of Wesley Love, be granted, and the Clerk
 of this Court be authorized to issue License
 to the said W. Love, in regard to the said
 Petition, for Retailing Spirits & various
 liquors in the town of Gatesville in less than
 quantities than one quart. When the said
 Love complies with the law in such cases.

Pro. No. 1. Ordered by the Court that Road Precinct
 & Hands ^{No. 1.} be and remain the same
 as they were the past year 1859, and, Wm.
 B. Howell is hereby appointed overseer
 of said Road Precinct.

Pro. No. 2. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries
 & hands of Road Precinct No. 2, be
 and remain the same as they were the
 past year 1859, and, A. B. Sholom is ap-
 pointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Pro. No. 3. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries
 & hands of Road Precinct No. 3, be and
 remain the same as they were the past year
 1859. And ~~Wm. B. Howell~~ ^{M. B. Kirtland} is appointed over-
 seer of said Road Precinct.

Pro. No. 4. Ordered by the Court that the bound-
 & hands of Road Precinct No. 4, be
 and remain the same as they were the
 past year 1859, and

Pr. No. 5. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 5, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1858, and James H. Newsham, is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct,

Pr. No. 6. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 6, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1858, And ~~the same~~ ^{Wm. C. Cushman} is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct,

Pr. No. 7. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 7, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1858, and Jesse J. Everett is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct,

Pr. No. 8. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 8, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1858, and Jesse Eaton is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct,

Pr. No. 9. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 9, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1858, and J. J. Manning is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct,

Pr. No. 10. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 10, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1858, and Mrs F. Lemons, is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct,

Pr. No. 11. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 11, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1858, and J. H. Dean-venport is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct,

~~Pre. No. 2~~ Court adjourned for one hour.

Court met in pursuance to adjournment.
Members as before, except H. Boyd being absent.

Pre. No. 12. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 12. be and remain the same as they ^{were} ~~was~~ the past year 1857. and W. W. Hammack, is hereby appointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Pre. No. 13. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 13. be and remain the same as they were the past year 1857. (except Isaac W. Miller shall now belong to said precinct No. 13. and released from precinct No. 14.) and J. M. Armstrong is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Pre. No. 14. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 14. be and remain the same as they were the past year 1857. (except we have released Isaac W. Miller from this precinct and attached him to Precinct No. 13.) and J. L. Miller is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Pre. No. 15. Ordered by the Court that the boundary & hands on Road Precinct No. 15. be and remain the same as they were the past year 1857. and J. H. Mansfield is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Pre. No. 16. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 16. be and remain the same as they were the past year 1857. And A. B. Hall is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Pre. No. 17. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 17, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1859. (~~take~~ ^{take} ~~from~~ ^{from} Adams & hands from Precinct No. 4, and give him & hands to said precinct No. 17.) and John McMill is appointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Pre. No. 18. Ordered by the Court that the boundaries & hands of Road Precinct No. 18, be and remain the same as they were the past year 1859. And James Council is appointed overseer of said Road precinct.

Ordered by the Court that the Petition of many Citizens ^{of this county} presented this day, Praying for a Road leading from the town of Gateville to the County line of said Boyle County in a direction of the town of Hamilton in Hamilton County on the nearest and best ground to the county line. ~~By~~ ^{is} hereby granted and the following named persons, is appointed to review said Road, from the town of Gateville in Boyle County, on the nearest & best or most practicable route, to the County line in a direction of Hamilton town in Hamilton County, to wit, J. D. Key, James Council, S. F. Adams, A. Perkins, & Robert Newland. Said Reviewers, will ~~make~~ ^{make} or state said ~~road~~ ^{road}, and make your Return in the premises according to law,

Ordered by the Court that the Report made by the Assessor & Collector of Boyle County, be Received and the same being examined and found to be correct, the same is ordered to be Recorded in the minutes of this Court.
The Report is as follows —

193
To the Hon. County Court. The undersigned
Assessor & collector begs leave to make the
following Report. At the time of my appointment
there was placed in my hands for
Collection \$261.16

Of which amount \$117.43/100 was delinquent 100.43
Leaving a Bal. not on delinquent list — 160.67
Of which amt. there was due the County — 43.12
The Bal. due the County placed in my hands \$203.77
of which I have collected for said 81.16
Bal. due County, Feb 15th 1860. — 122.73

All which is respectfully submitted

J. R. Woods A. & C.

Ordered by the Court that J. R. Woods, Assessor
& collector Receive the sum of eighty cents
for Stationary for his Office.

Court adjourned until 7. o'clock
Tomorrow morning

Court met in pursuance to adjournment
Feb 22, 1860.

Mr. McEntee Chief Justice
Wm. Woodward }
H. Boyd }
Alex. Pinkerton } Es. Hon.

Ordered by the Court that after a thorough
investigation of the old Assessor & collector
Tom Books, (J. R. Franks) were examined
they stand as follows. The said Franks,
the old assessor & collector is due the
County of Cayuga the sum of Forty-nine
Dollars & sixty-five cents.

Court adjourned for one hour

Court met in pursuance to adjournment
Members present as before none

Ordered by the Court that the rates of Tax shall be as follows on the following Property, and the Assessor & Collector of Taxes of Coryell County is authorized & Required to assess & collect the taxes as follows. on Real & Personal property of said County the amount of 12 1/2 cents on each hundred dollars worth; and a pole tax on each individual subject to taxation 25 cents; all money loaned at interest, goods, wares, & Merchandise, and Spirituous Liquors when sold by the quart & over the amount of 10 cents on every hundred dollars worth; on every theatre per annum 50 dollars, for every exhibition or performance of any kind in said County 10 dollars, per annum for every pedler in said County 25 Dollars per annum.

Ordered by the Court that J. P. Moody Assessor & Collector be authorized to contract with some suitable person for a map & plat. of the Town of Gatesville. for the use of the County Clerks. Office of said County of Coryell.

The Court proceeded to examine the Treasurers Report. It is therefore ordered by the Court that the settlement with said Treasurer be recorded in the minutes of this Court. The settlement stands as follows.

The Treasurer of Coryell County Dr

| | |
|---|--------------|
| To Balance due on last quarter | \$125.63 1/2 |
| 27, 1855, To amount Recd of A. Slaney (per entry) | 25.00 |
| 1860. " " " " " " " " " " | 2.25 |
| Jan 16. " " " " " " " " " " | 6.00 |
| " 16 " " " " " " " " " " | 12.50 |
| " 26 " " " " " " " " " " | 15.50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$186.88 1/2 |

152 The Treasurer of Boyle County, Geo.
 by Jury Ticket No. 4. John Kelly \$7.50
 " " " 14. Jas. Wiley 9.00
 County order A. James Keeping Shelton 3.00
 Jury Ticket No. 15. Giles Squires 7.50
 " " " 13. S. J. Logan 9.00
 " " " 12. S. McCarty 7.50
 " " " 23. W. W. Hammack 7.50
 " " " 4. J. M. Logan 9.00
 " " " 14. J. L. Montgomery 7.50
 County order " 224. J. H. Allen 6.00
 " " " 216. " " 12.50
 Jury Ticket " 6. F. L. Miller 9.00
 " " " 17. L. J. Dotson 7.50
 " " " 15. Green Franks 7.50
 County order 189. Thos. Williamson 22.50
 Jury Ticket 12. B. W. Hineyout 9.00
 " " 3. Felix Collier 9.00
 " " " " 7.50
 Geo. M. Brown \$ 158.00

Amount Brought from Dr. page 186.88 1/2
 Treasurer of Boyle County due the County — \$ 28.88 1/2

No other business Court adjourned

~~W. M. Cloutier~~
 C J C C

County Court May Term, May 21st 1860

Members present

W. M. Cloutier Chief Justice

H. Boyd

J. M. Perryman

Alex. Pinkerton

Wm. Woodhead

County Commrs.

Ordered by the Court that the report of the jury
 of view for a new road leading from Gladesville
 in the direction of Hamilton be continued until
 Friday the 1st of June next

Ordered by the Court That The Petition presented by many citizens of the County of Carroll, after an examination of the same, The said Petition is hereby granted, and The following named persons is hereby appointed to review the said road, to wit, E. Shelby, William Byss, Mr J. Leach, A. Tipton & M. Lagan. and They will make a return according to law. Said Road is to run from Fortville to The Benson ~~School~~ School House near Thomas Hiney's.

Ordered by The Court That J. R. Woods, Asst. & collector of Carroll County be and is hereby authorized to use the sum of Ten Dollars for the purpose of purchasing a Receipt Book & other stationery for the use of said Asst. & collector, Office

Ordered by The Court That The amount of One Hundred & thirty seven Dollars & fifty cents be and is hereby due Mr. Joseph Dietrich for keeping pauper Johnson for the term of Eleven Months per contract, and also an account presented by the said Dietrich for the sum of Twelve Dollars & fifty cents being for Burial Expenses of the said Johnson. Also an account of Twelve Dollars & eighty-four cents for Medicines & additional clothing for the said Johnson. Amount in the aggregate to One Hundred & sixty-two Dollars & eighty-four cents, which said Dietrich will draw from the County Treasurer in cash the sum of Eighty Dollars, and the sum of Eighty-two Dollars & eighty-four cents in County scrip payable out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

The Court proceeded to examine the County Treasurer's Books. It is therefore ordered by the Court that the Settlement ~~of the~~ Treasurer be Recorded in the minutes of this Court, and stand as follows. To wit:

The Treasurer of Carroll Co. Dr. per Jury fund

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Jan 16. 1860. | J. J. Robinson. Estroy | \$43.75 |
| Feb 15. | Reed. Aps. & collector Jury tickets | 28.50 |
| March 2. | J. Blackwell Estroy | 1.62 |
| Feb 27. | W. E. Love. Licenses Retail Liquors | 83.83 |
| April 26. | Aps. Collet. Jury tickets. | 34.50 |
| May 4. | James Hall J. D. fine | 5.00 |
| May 4. | John Kelly Estroy | 5.00 |
| " 18. | C. W. Sellers Sheriff fine | 9.50 |
| " 21. | O. J. Tyler Estroy Steer | 4.50 |
| " 21. | " " " Mule | 15.25 |
| " 22. | Ellison Burch Estroy Horse | 2.25 |
| | | <hr/> 234.40 |

Brought from credit page ——— 209.47
 Amount due County ——— \$24.93
 on the Jury fund.

The Treasurer of Boyle County, - Dr. per jury fund

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Stephen J. May | jury ticket, No. 9. | 9.75 |
| C. W. Sellers | Order by Dist Court | 3.75 |
| Wm. B. Edmunds | jury ticket, No. | 7.50 |
| John Armstrong | " " No. 6. | 7.50 |
| Sam Friend | " " " 18. | 7.50 |
| J. Sims | " " " 9. | 7.50 |
| Wm Wallace | " " " 10. | 9.00 |
| J. H. Mowhead | " " " 1. | 7.50 |
| John Williamson | " " " 13 | 7.50 |
| B. J. Whitehead | " " " 11 | 9.00 |
| John Potter | " " " 5 | 9.00 |
| E. B. Wood | " " " " | 7.50 |
| W. L. Ferryman | " " " 12 | 7.50 |
| Thos Nettles | " " " 2 | 7.50 |
| James Carnel | " " " 7 | 9.00 |
| David Gray | " " " 13 | 7.50 |
| C. J. Kames | " " " 8 | 7.50 |
| Alex Baird | " " " 24 | 7.50 |
| A. L. Johnson | " " " 1 | 9.00 |
| F. L. Powell | " " " 20 | 7.50 |
| A. Rhea | " " " 8. | 9.00 |
| A. C. Castelman | " " " 11 | 7.50 |
| J. A. Catch | " " " 14 | 7.50 |
| James Knowles | Order per Dist. Ct. | 4.50 |
| J. D. Manning | jury ticket No. 2. | 9.00 |
| Ezra Shelby | " " " " | 7.50 |
| Commission on | " 199.50 at 5 per ct. | 99.75 |
| | | <u>\$ 209.47</u> |

ind
00
32
75
00
07

4
00
0
25
20
95
5
10
0
00
25
45
55
45
50
05
25
00
50
12
35
50
42
84
07
23
93
16

til
1
5

County Court June Term A.D. 1861, June 1st 1861.
Court met in pursuance to adjournment
Members present. M. McCutcheon Chief Justice
J. M. Perryman
Alex Pinkerton } Es. Commr.
Wm. Mowhead }

Ordered by the Court that the following named
persons be and is hereby appointed as a committee
of School Examiners. To examine ~~the~~ school
Teachers and give certificates of their qualifica-
-tion &c. to wit. H. M. Crooke, J. B. Woods,
and J. B. Saunders.

This day the matter coming on to be heard
in the Cause of a road leading from Gatesville
in a direction of Hamilton Hamilton County
Texas, and whereas the ~~Reviewers~~ Reviewers appointed by
the County Court. to view said road, and the
said Reviewers have made their return,
And wherein a protest has been filed
in this Court ^{by the Court} according to law. objecting to
so much of said Road as do run through
or on the land of ^{the said} Mrs A. S. Grant, on the West side
of the ~~road~~ ^{road}, Therefore ordered by the Court that
the following named persons is hereby appo-
-inted as commissioners to Review said road
and appraise the damages of the same. To wit,
B. Hood, J. C. Saffinder, C. M. Sellers,
S. F. Adams, and W. M. Hammack, and
make their report of the same at the
next regular term of this Court as the
law directs,

Court adjourned
M. McCutcheon
C J C C

County Court June Term, June 16th 1860

Members Present: M. McButcher Chief Justice
 Alex Pinkerton
 Wm. Monrohead } ex. officio

Ordered by the Court that the Petition of M. C. Love, presented this day, ~~be~~ Received the content examined and Granted, and it is hereby ordered that the Clerk of this Court is authorized and required to issue License to the said Petitioner Love to retail spirituous Liquors in less quantities than one quart ^{in the form of Batavia} by them. The said Love first complying with the Law in such cases.

Court adjourned M. McButcher
 C. J. C. C.

County Court, July Term, July 2nd 1860

Members Present: M. McButcher, Chief Justice
 Alex Pinkerton
 Wm. Monrohead } ex. officio
 J. M. Ferguson
 H. Boyd

Ordered by the Court, that the following named citizens, free holders within the State of Texas, or House holders within the County of Coryell, were selected by said County Court of Coryell County, to serve on the Grand Jury at the ensuing fall Term of the District Court of said County of Coryell in the 19th Judicial District. To wit:

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 st Sam Friend | 10. M. A. Brittain |
| 2. L. A. Flanagan | 11. Noah Meff |
| 3. R. B. Ash | 12. James McElhenny |
| 4. R. Rops | 13. W. B. Howell |
| 5. Daniel Duman | 14. Vinson Darnick |
| 6. Sampson McBrown | 15. J. E. Jones |
| 7. John Foster | 16. Wain Matters |
| 8. John McKeately | 17. M. H. Johnson |
| 9. Asa Langford | |

The Court then proceeded to revise the jury Box is the law directs, and the following named persons citizens of the county of Coryell State of Texas, between the ages of twenty-one, and sixty years of age, were selected by the County Court of said Coryell County being persons of good moral character, qualified Electors in the County, under the Constitution, and free holders in the State of Texas, or House holders in the County of Coryell, and compared the same with the list of names then in said jury Boxes, and did with draw from said Boxes such names as were not upon the new list, and the names on the new list was then placed in jury Box Number one, to be drawn as the law directs. To serve as ~~jurors~~ jurors for the County of Coryell for the next twelve months, to wit:

Ashby, C. L.
Adams, S. F.
Alesh, J. C.
Alford, Thos.
Adams Bing
Ash, B. B.
Arrowood Hillman
Arrowood, A. D.
Allen Newton
Allen William
Armstrong John

B.
Baird, J. W.
Bynum J. H.
Baird Solomon
Blancett, J. C.
Bynum Lewis
Buchanan, M. B.
Boyd Michiel
Bestromy Thomas
Burch Ellison
Black John
Brittain M. A.

Blackwell, B. F.
Boyd Washington
Bailey S. R.
Bassett B. J.
Baty R. S.
Blackwell A. J.
Baker Jackson
Blackwell Joel
Bough, W. L.
Briscoe Harrison
Bookins William
Baty Hugh
Barnes William
Bazley, James, H.
Burch Henry
Burrow B. J.
Bove John, H.
Borden, W.

C.
Carnes A. J.
Castleman, A. C.
Coop George
Crumel James

Back John S.
 Ballard Philip
 Bartley John M.
 Bay Joseph M.
 Boughron William
 Burke H. W.
 Burlfield David
 Cox Josiah S.
 Croates M.
 Culpepper C. A.
 Cummings John
 Crow B. F.
 Culp Josiah
 Cusey R. F.

D

Dooper Michel
 Durham J. B.
 Dietrich Joseph
 Devenport J. A.
 Dunn Daniel
 Eadem Jesse J.
 Eadem W. W.
 Eadem J. J.
 Egan W. A.
 Eshkins A. H.
 Eulaney Nelson
 Eitzen Jonathan
 Derrick Vincent

E

Edmons W. B.
 Ecker J. H.
 Everett John S.
 Everett Jesse
 Evetts J. F.
 Evetts Sam
 Edye H. H.
 Elms Thomas

F.

Friend Sam
 Fuller R. B.
 Flunary A.
 Foss A.
 Fergusson M. K.
 Farmer John
 Farmer Isaac
 Flanagan C. A.
 Franks Isaac
 Franks Sam

G

Gannon John C.
 Giffain J. A.
 Gibson C. W.
 Gieseth Thomas
 Gromer John J.
 Gray David
 Graham O. D.
 Greer W. J.
 Grippin Richard
 Grippin Thos.
 Graham Gideon
 Grimes F. M.
 Grubb Jacob
 Gille Joseph

H

Haynes R. L.
 Hickox J. M.
 Haly C. W.
 Howard Harry
 Hestynius Berie
 Hood W. H.
 Heyland H. J.
 Haggard Lyman
 Haynes Joseph A.
 Hood B.
 Hemmick D. A.

Hammock, W. W.
Hendrickson John
Horton, W. L.
Hutton, W. L.
Higgins, N. S.
Higgins P. H.
Honeycutt, B. W.

J.

Johnson E. L.
Jones Josiah E.
Johnson, W. H.
Johnson John
Johnson Asa
Johnson W. F.
Jones Jesse
Johnson Fautley
Jayroe W. W.

K.

Kerby Alford
Kerby Alney
Kelly John
Karnes A. J.
Kinsey F. M.
Kinsey Min.
Key J. D.
Knowles B. D.
Kinsey Madison

L

Ledbetter S. C.
Lee Jesse
Lee Timothy
Lethland A. G.
Lillard W. M.
Lewin W. F.
Love W. C.
Love Martin, A.
Logan, J. B.

Latham B. S.
Large Abraham
Large Isaac
Latham J. J.
Lankford Asa
Lanham Bedford

M

McCallister David
Mansfield J. H.
Miller S. W.
Miller F. L.
Miller W. L.
McClennan J. L.
McCowan Sampson
Medlin S. B.
Morris J. D.
Manning J. D.
Medust S. W.
May Stephen B.
May S. J.
Morrison H. M.
McCarthy Daniel
McBee J. L.
Moorhead J. H.
Minix J. L.
McElhany James
Mazill John
Moorhead, W. W.
Mumell Samuel
Montgomery J. L.

N.

Nall J. W.
Nichols Jacob
Norris, J. W.
Newland Robert
Neff Noah
Norton S. B.

Oneal John
Oglesby G. F.

P.

Powell J. S.
Pennington W.
Pugh James W.
Potter W. B.
Potter John
Piscoe Bird
Parks Newton
Prowse Joseph
Portis Josiah

R.

Ross Ruben

S.

Stillman James
Seegins Isaac
Seegins Jesse
Shelton Hiram
Stuterville J. C.
Snyder S. M.
Shipman J. H.
Sheridan Hugh
Smith Wiley
Slay William
Shelly Ezra
Sader, C. C.

T.

Tipton A. H.
Tubb James
Tappender J. C.
Tompkins John S.
Tull D. S.
Thompson B.
Turney J. C.
Tyler O. S.

Tompson, Edwin
Twomey William

W.

Wallas William
Wright A. B.
Wiley James
White Lorance
Williamson John
Wills John S.
Wood Wilson
Walker Thomas
Warren Thomas
Williamson Eli
Walters Maim
Wiley Stephen
Wilkey Wiley
W. Fisher James
Williamson Thomas
Wilkinson S. M.
Wolf A.

Ordered by The Court That The County Treasurer of Coryell County, Receive The sum of Forty-nine dollars and Sixty-five cents of Mrs. Tabitha Franks wife of The late J. R. Franks. Assessor & Collector for said Coryell County. It being The amount in full of The demand That The said County had against The said J. R. Franks, & his securities on a settlement with The said Franks, and That his heirs & securities be entirely exonerated from The further liability of his said Bond &c.

No other business appearing, The Court adjourned

M McCutchen
C J C C

County Court August Term 1860. Aug 21st
Monday 20th. Members present.
M. McCutchen, Chief Justice
W. D. Prater
John Hendrickson
J. B. Hee
J. D. Robinson
L. H. Allen, Clerk
W. W. Hammock, Sheriff
County Commis

Ordered by The Court That S. W. Taylor's Bond as District Clerk, be Received and approved by said Court.

Ordered by The Court That W. W. Hammock's Bond as Sheriff, be Received & approved by said Court.

Ordered by The Court That M. Brice's Bond as Constable be Received and approved by said Court.

Ordered by the Court that the ^{two} Bonds presented this day by John H. Shipman as Sps. & Collectors of Taxes for the State of Texas & County of Coryell one of said Bonds for the State & the other for the County. The said Bonds is Received & approved by said Court.

Court adjourned for one & half hour

Court met in pursuant to adjournment Members present as before (now).

Ordered by the Court that the Bond of R. L. Haynes for the Office of Constable in said County. be Received and approved by said Court.

Ordered by the Court that the Bond of Daniel McCarty for the Office of Coroner of the County of Coryell. be Received & approved by said Court.

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the reviewers appointed at the June Term 1860. To wit: W. W. Hammeach B. Hood. & L. M. Sillery. Made & returned into Court this day by said commissioners ^{their report} as follows. (The undersigned commissioners having reviewed the within named road. In compliance with the order of your Honorable Court passed at its June Term A. D. 1860. As per the Damages to Adeline C. Grant to be one Hundred dollars.

It is therefore considered by the Court that said road or so much of the same as is protested. be null & void as the ^{Court} will not agree to pay the said one Hundred dollars. It is therefore ordered & decreed by the Court that the said Road is to commence & begin at the point where the

said Hamilton road, leaves The Sulphur Springs
and Cora road, and thence on as the receivers
appointed by the said court at its Feb. Term 1861,
laid off, and marked said road to the county line
of Hamilton county, and said road is declared
a second class road, and the boundaries is as
follows. Beginning & running so as to include
the following named persons, R. Newland, John
Magill - Buckley - Meekin & Sons - Matt.
Pier Children, W. G. Kotton - Burns - Barnes,
C. Pennington & sons, L. Murrell & hands, J. Boyd
James Pennington, H. Baty, M. Baty, hands,
- Thomas & hands, J. Daniel, M. Holland, Thos.
Griffin, J. M. Morris & hands, L. Logan, and all
these residing in said bounds on the east side
of said road liable to work on roads, and
R. Newland is appointed overseer of said
road.

Court adjourned until Tomorrow morning 8 1/2 o'clock

Tuesday 31st. Court met in pursuance to adjournment
Members present as on Monday.

Court adjourned for 14th Nov
Court met in pursuance to adjournment
Members present.

This day came J. R. Woods. A specios & collector
of Taxes of Boyle county & makes his exhibit
and settlement with said county court
and the settlement is as follows.

J. R. Woods, App. & Collector Dr To Boyle County
To Ballance unpaid Taxes for 1858. / 160.67
" Amt Collected on Insubment list 8.03
/ 168.70

J. R. Woods, App. & Collector, Cr.
By unpaid Ballance / 29.73
" Commission for collecting 133.41 at 4 per cent. 5.56
" County Treasurer Receipt To Ballance 133.41
Ballance / 168.71

J. R. Woods, App. & Collector Dr Boyle Co.
To Amt. of Appement for 1859. / 831.17
" " Specific Tax " 18.65
" " J. R. Woods Taxes " 2.12
/ 851.89

J. R. Woods, App. & Collector Cr.
By amount of Insubment list 1859, / 51.60
" " Taxes Collected by Franks, 16.84
" " L. H. Allen Receipt, 10.00
" " Tax Receipt, Book & Stationary 20.50
" " App. & Collecting Specific Tax & prop. 1.49
" " of Commission for collecting 785.74 31.43
" " Appering for 1860. per voucher 42.17
" " unpaid Taxes 63.78
" " County Treasurer Receipt To Bal. 589.32
" " " 30.68
" " " 4.73
Ballance / 851.89

Ordered by The Court That an act presented this
Among ~~the~~ for Stationary for
District Clerk, for Stationary for the
for the sum of five dollars to be paid by the
County Treasurer.

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning 9 o'clock

3
7
3
0

Wednesday Aug 23rd Court met in pursuance to adjournment
Members present, as on Tuesday.

3
6
1
1

Ordered & decreed by The Court That John M. Knowles
Receive one Dollar & fifty cents of The County Treasurer
for Stationary for The Dist. Clerk's office as per
account filed this day

Ordered by The County Court That J. R. Saunders
County Treasurer in and for Cassell County
collect on The within Bond the amount
stipulated by Law, The Bond herein mentioned
is made by A. H. Tipton as principle &
J. M. Snygers & B. Hood as securities.

5
2
8
3
2

Ordered by The Court That J. R. Saunders
is hereby appointed to examine & adjust
The Treasurer's Receipts and expenditures
from The organization of The County up
to this date, and make annual
exhibit of The same

167-A

Ordered and Secured by the Court that the
heretofore approved, and the County
of said Court. The Settlement is in
County Treasurer.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Is amt due on Settlement last Quarter | | 24.50 |
| May 29 | W. Boyd Entry money | 8.50 |
| June 1 | E. H. Gibson | 1.40 |
| 7 | R. B. Mills | 4.25 |
| 19 | S. McKown | 8.00 |
| 23 | M. McCutchen | 43.00 |
| 27 | M. E. Love Given to Retail liquor | 83.33 |
| July 2 | A. Wolf Entry money | 8.75 |
| 2 | G. B. Graham | 19.50 |
| 11 | Speyer & Collector July Tickets | 26.25 |
| Aug 21 | R. B. Mills Entry money | 23.25 |
| 23 | E. Bradwin | 6.00 |
| 21 | R. Griffin | 12.30 |
| 21 | | 7.00 |
| | | 1277.46 |
| Brought from credit page | | 177.97 |
| Amount due | | 99.49 |

The Settlement with the County Treasurer he and is
 blank, ~~will~~ Record the Settlement in the minute
 as follows. To wit:

| | County Treasurer Loryell County. | for | per fund |
|------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| 2.90 | By James M. Lagan | per order | \$ 4.50 |
| 50 | " Isaac Leaggin | " Ticket | 6.00 |
| 40 | " J. B. Blinsett | " " | 6.75 |
| 25 | " S. W. Haly | " " | 6.00 |
| 00 | " J. H. Shepman | " " | 4.50 |
| 00 | " W. C. Austin | " " | 6.00 |
| 33 | " B. Wood | " " | 6.00 |
| 75 | " W. A. Dyer | " " | 6.75 |
| 50 | " W. E. Love | " " | 75 |
| 25 | Assistant Sheriff | " " | 7.50 |
| 25 | J. B. Johnson | " " | 7.50 |
| 00 | Ellison Burck | " " | 6.00 |
| 30 | J. Johnson | " " | 4.50 |
| 00 | Sam Friend | " " | 75 |
| 46 | M. D. Coates | " " | 7.50 |
| 97 | M. H. Ferguson | " " | 6.00 |
| 48 | G. C. Sadler | " " | 6.00 |
| | F. H. Lutterloh | " " | 75 |
| | M. Day | " " | 6.00 |
| | S. Haggard | " " | 6.00 |
| | James M. Lagan | " " | 75 |
| | J. Griffin | " " | 6.00 |
| | A. J. Barnes | " " | 75 |
| | W. B. Buchanan | " " | 6.00 |
| | J. B. Tompkins | " " | 6.00 |
| | B. Adams | " " | 75 |
| | D. Mcarty | " " | 6.75 |
| | C. P. Gibson | " " | 6.00 |
| | M. W. Harumack | " " | 75 |
| | A. J. Barnes | " " | 6.00 |
| | M. Hinsey | " " | 6.00 |
| | Green Franks | " " | 6.00 |
| | B. F. Brown | " " | 6.00 |
| | J. A. Haynes | " " | 6.00 |
| | Commission on 167,504, at 5 per cent. | | 8.47 |
| | Carried to Dr Page | | 177.97 |

168

County Treasurer of Carroll County Dr. General funds
 To amt. due on Last Quarter \$253.13
 May 23. " A. R. Franks per Mrs. Franks. 47.65
 " 23. " Sp. Collector back 42.00
 July 10. " " County orders 31.50
 Aug 18 " " " Cash 32.00
 " 21 " " " County orders 69.00
 " " " " " Cash 20.12
 Amt. brought up from Dr. 1376.37
 Due County \$159.86

County Treasurer of Carroll County Dr. General funds
 By M. McButcher County Order No. 211. \$13.75
 Jos Dietrich " " 356. 80.00
 " Garrard & Robertson " " 363. 5.66
 " M. McButcher " " 261. 9.30
 " C. W. Sellers " " 261. 12.50
 " W. Moorhead " " 244. 3.00
 " C. W. Sellers " " 257. 12.50
 " H. Boyd " " 239. 6.00
 " L. H. Allen " " 253. 12.50
 " M. McButcher " " 251. 7.70
 " W. Moorhead " " 243. 6.00
 " H. Boyd " " 259. 9.00
 " J. M. Perryman " " 254. 9.00
 " W. Moorhead " " 234. 9.00
 " M. McButcher " " 248. 8.80
 " Jos Dietrich " " 255. 82.84
 " Garrard & Norris Act 5.30
 " J. M. Knowles " 1.50
 " A. Pinkerton County order No. 252. 9.00
 Commission on \$13,354. at 5 per cent. 15.16
 Amt. carried above to Dr. \$318.57

amt. adjourned. M. McButcher c. fee

The State of Texas
 County of Coryell } We Leroy H. Allen, Clerk
 & W. Taylor Clerk of the District Court and
 J. H. Chrisman an acting justice of
 the Peace of all of the County of Coryell
 do hereby certify that on the 30th day of
 August A.D. 1860, That the following named
 persons, good and lawful men were
 drawn as jurors from jury Box No. 1
 of said County by the Clerk of the County
 Court and Clerk of the District Court of said
 County in the presence of J. H. Chrisman
 acting justice of the peace, to serve as petit
 jurors at the Fall Term of the District Court
 of said County A.D. 1860 for said County
 (To wit)

No. 1 Wm. Bashin
 2 B. Thompson
 3 Isaac Graham
 4 H. B. Meeklin
 5 John Black
 6 H. Everts
 7 J. C. Mint
 8 L. Spurrell
 9 Thos. Carrara
 10 A. B. Mott
 11 J. H. Thompson
 12 A. Large

13 Wiley Wilkey
 14 B. Lankster
 15 J. M. Kinney
 16 A. Hovey
 17 Jacob. Sub. b
 18 Stephen Wiley
 19 H. F. Casey
 20 G. W. Medart
 21 Richard Griffin
 22 J. C. Hafner
 23 Isaac Farmer
 24 J. L. Miller

Do Certify which we have hereto averly
 set and passed this 30th day of August
 A.D. 1860.

L. Allen, Clerk
 W. Taylor Dist. Clerk
 J. H. Chrisman J.

County Court, Special Term, Oct. 5th 1860
 Minutes Present.

(M. McIntosh, Chief Justice
 John Durbinson)
 W. J. Coates
 J. J. Robinson } Co. Commission

L. H. Allen Clerk

W. W. Hammack Sheriff

Ordered by the Court that the amount
 allowed to teachers for the tuition of
 indigent children in this county to be
 seven & a half cents per day

The Court proceeded to compute the
 number of indigent children taught
 in the County, and find the same as follows

| | | |
|-------|--|--------------------|
| No. 1 | Issued, J. W. Knowles, School 148 days | \$56.10 |
| No. 2 | Issued, S. Crawford | 548 " 41.16 |
| " 3 | Issued, H. Briscoe | 644 " 48.30 |
| " 4 | Issued, J. A. B. Green | 231 " 17.25 |
| " 5 | Issued, C. J. Miller | 244 " 18.30 |
| " 6 | Issued, J. R. Woods | 113 " 8.47 |
| " 7 | Issued, B. F. Blackwell | 587 " 44.02 |
| " 8 | Issued, H. Rhea | 40 " 3.00 |
| " 9 | Issued, Wm. Higgins | 427 1/2 " 32.06 |
| " 10 | Issued, Thos. B. Thomas | 52 " 3.90 |
| " 11 | Issued, J. Chas. Wheeler | 240 " 18.00 |
| | | <hr/> 3726 1577.37 |

The Court then proceeded to estimate the
 number of children entitled to a private
 share in the school fund, and found
 the same to be as follows, viz. the
 number of days taught, to wit:

| | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| No. 1 | John W. Knowles, No. children 28 days | 161.3 |
| No. 2 | S. Crawford | 726 " 54.45 |
| " 3 | H. Briscoe | 8 " 5.91 |
| " 4 | J. A. B. Green | 30 " 21.72 |
| " 5 | C. J. Miller | 21 " 15.75 |
| " 6 | J. R. Woods | 41 " 30.87 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| County Court, Special Term, 1878 | | | |
| | Brought forward | 15.4 | 77.57 1/2 |
| Mr. 7. | B. F. Blackwell, Mr. Children | 37 | days 1146 |
| " 8 | A Rhea | 20 | " 842 |
| " 9 | Wm Wiggins | 18 | " 862 1/2 |
| " 10 | Thos B Morris | 23 | " 577 |
| " 11 | Charles Wheeler | 35 | " 1805 |
| " 12 | Thos B Graue | 19 | " 658 |
| " 13 | J. H. Johnson | 5 | " 132 |
| " 14 | Peter Matter | 17 | " 563 |
| " 15 | A Rhea | 35 | " 2007 |
| " 16 | John Carnes | 13 | " 608 |
| | | <u>371</u> | <u>16413</u> |

for Whose tuition at 17 1/8 cents per day was ordered to be paid as the private funds

Ordered by the Court that the Chief Justice draw upon the County Treasurer the amounts annexed to the names of the following patrons of schools who are hereby appointed disbursing agents of the following schools respectively and make return of their disbursements to the next Term of this Court

- No. 1. J. M. Vinswales School, J. M. Lutterloh }
Grown Daniel Melbort } \$30.24
- No. 2. J. Kniffeld }
Grown A. H. Lobbins }
C. F. Oglesby } \$23.25
- No. 3. H. Briscoe }
doomed, J. A. Estep }
F. Ballard } \$10.17
- No. 4. J. S. Green }
doomed B. Hartgroves }
W. H. Ferguson } + \$40.72 1/2
- No. 5. C. J. Miller }
doomed Wm Monthead }
I White } \$14.10
- No. 6. J. R. Word }
doomed W. Mcintosh }
Thos Warren } \$26.00

No. 7. B. F. Blackwell School, (John Potter)
Issued. (W. J. Green) \$ 21.48

No. 8. A. Rhea " (L. Murrell)
Issued. (S. W. Haley) \$ 15.78

No. 9. Wm. Higgins " (Brun. Franks)
Issued. (C. P. Simpson) \$ 16.16

No. 10. Thos. B. Graves " (F. H. Lutterloh)
Issued. (Wm. Henderson)
(A. H. & Melberty) + \$ [redacted]

No. 11. Charles Wheeler " (M. McButchen)
Issued. (J. Murren) \$ 24.46

No. 12. Thos. B. Graves " (John Vandenberg)
Issued. (J. H. Lutterloh)
(A. H. & Melberty) \$ 12.33

No. 13. J. F. Johnson " (B. Durham)
Issued. (A. Flanery) \$ 2.47

No. 14. Peter Matate " (W. J. G. Bates)
Issued. (John Farmer) \$ 10.55

No. 15. A. Rhea " (L. Murrell)
Issued. (S. W. Haley) \$ 38.63

No. 16. John Hornes " (W. L. Bangs)
Issued. (L. J. May) \$ 11.30

The amount of School fund for the year
ending ~~August 31~~ 1860. for Carroll
County as reported by State Treasurer is
Six Hundred and twenty six Dollars.
Commission for Treasurer \$ 31.30

The Indigent fund for 1860.

The Pro Rata fund

amount distributed prior to \$ 317.77

amount left in hands of Treasurer. 7.56

\$ 279.37

315.33

Ordered by the Court that the ship justice issue drafts to the several Teachers to draw their amount of indigent fund from the County Treasurer of said County.

Ordered & decreed by the Court that an account presented this day by R. L. Haynes & Sonally for the sum of 25 Dollars & 55 cents for making a new desk for County clerk, and repairing old desk, be allowed and an order issue for the same to be paid out of any money in the Treasurer not otherwise appropriated.

Ordered & decreed by the Court that the Clerk of this Court, issue to W. C. Love the petitioner whom has this day filed his petition in this Court, praying for License to be issued to him to Retail spirituous liquors in the Town of Batesville for a period of four months. When the said Love shall comply with the law now in force in said case, and file the County Treasurer's Receipt with the said clerk.

Wm McClellan C. J. c
Court Adjourned

County Court. November Term 1868.
 Court opened according to law.
 Chief Justice }
 J. D. Robinson } Present.

Court adjourned until Tomorrow morning
 9 o'clock. A.M.

Court met in pursuance to adjournment.
 Chief Justice }
 J. D. Robinson } Present.
 John Hendrickson }

This day the court proceeded to examine
 the County Treasurer's Book. It is therefore
 ordered & decreed by the court that the
 settlement with said Treasurer be recorded
 in the minutes of this court. And the said
 settlement is as follows. To wit.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Treasurer of Coryell County Dr. July fund. | |
| Is amt in hand of Treasurer last quarter | \$ 99.48 |
| " " Paid of E. Brock Estrog | 34.00 |
| " " " N. W. Hammack fine | 5.00 |
| " " " Asa Langford estrog | 23.75 |
| " " " J. H. Hendrickson fine | 7.00 |
| " " " W. C. Love License Re. License | 83.33 |
| " " " James Kell fine | 2.00 |
| " " " J. H. Hendrickson fine | 1.00 |
| " " " James Kell " | 2.12 |
| " " " A. H. Lepton estrog | 20.00 |
| " " " C. N. Kinswales July fine &c. | 2.00 |
| | <u>\$ 286.57</u> |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Treasurer Coryell County Cr. July fund. | |
| Issued License July ticket | \$ 6.00 |
| E. F. Adams " | 2.25 |
| J. N. Morris " | 6.00 |
| John Brown Ballot certificate | 7.50 |
| Treasurer commission | 1.08 |
| amt of Dr | <u>22.83</u> |
| | 286.57 |

amt due the County

\$ 263.24

Treasurer of Cayuga County Dr. County funds.
To amt in hand of Treasurer last Quarter \$157.86
Apr 16. 1860. To amt Recd of Aps. & collector 2235
" 20. " " " Non Resident Taxes 156.52
\$336.73

Treasurer of Cayuga County Cr. County funds
H. Boyd County Order No. 226. \$ 6.00
Sam. J. Wylmer " " 3.00
R. L. Haynes " " 265 25.55
C. K. Allen " " 262 12.50
M. McIntosh " " 264 17.00
Treasurers commission 3.20
\$ 67.25
amt of Dr. 336.73
amt in Treasurers hands \$ 269.48

Ordered by The Court That 180 Dollars be and
is hereby appropriated out of the County Treasury
~~or as much~~ as is necessary to pay for
weights and measures for said County, & The
Chief Justice will draw & pay the same.

Ordered & decreed by The Court That J. R.
Sanderson procure a suitable Desk for
the use & benefit of The District Clerk of
Cayuga County.

Ordered & decreed by The Court That from The
information of The Treasurer. The former District
Clerk. J. B. Pollard is defaulter on The pay fund
of The Dist ~~clerk~~ The sum of Eleven ^{35.00} Dollars
after giving him a credit of Six ^{65.00} Dollars The
amount The County was due The said clerk at
The May Term 1859. And The County Treasurer
is hereby Ordered to Receive The said clerks bond
of The County clerk, and make The said amt of
11 Dollars & 35 cts from The widow of The late Clerk.

of said court in his securities on his bond as said District Clerk.

Ordered & decreed by the court that the following officers of said single county be & is hereby allowed the following amounts as an ex officio fee for the present year to wit: Sheriff Justice is allowed the amount of Thirty-two Dollars per annum payable quarterly. And the County Clerk is allowed the amount of Fifty Dollars per annum payable quarterly. And the Sheriff if is allowed the amount of Fifty Dollars per annum payable quarterly.

The Treasurer of single county makes the following Report ^{of the salary paid to the present year} & it is Ordered ~~by the court~~ that the same be Recorded in the minutes of this court. Settlement as follows. To wit.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------|
| One order to John Hames | for | \$11.30 |
| " " " J. B. Snives | " | 3.70 |
| " " " E. B. Miller | " | 14.10 |
| " " " A. B. Snives | " | 40.70 |
| " " " Chas. Wheeler | " | 18.00 |
| " " " J. W. Knowles | " | 58.17 |
| " " " Wm. Wiggins | " | 16.16 |
| " " " Peter Matief | " | 10.55 |
| " " " J. Crawford | " | 41.10 |
| " " " J. Crawford | " | 23.25 |
| " " " A. B. Snives | " | 17.25 |
| " " " B. F. Blackwell | " | 44.02 1/2 |
| " " " J. R. Woods | " | 21.48 |
| " " " E. B. Miller | " | 8.47 |
| " " " Wm. Wiggins | " | 18.30 |
| " " " J. R. Woods | " | 21.85 |
| " " " Chas. Wheeler | " | 26.04 |
| " " " Chas. Wheeler | " | 27.00 |

one order to H. Briscoe - for
 " " J. B. Johnson "
 " " J. B. Graves "
 " " H. Briscoe "
 " " A. Rea "
 " " A. Rea "
 " " J. M. Knowles "
 " " J. B. Graves "
 " " A. Rea "
 Treasurer Commission

111 418.70
 10.17
 2.27
 11.19
 48.30
 3.00
 37.63
 30.24
 12.35
 15.78
 31.30
 621.03

The amt of the school fund
 Amt now in hands of Treasurer

626.00
 4.97

No other business court adjourned

W. McClellan
 J. C. D.

County Court January Term, Jan 7th A.D. 1861.
 Members present. (M. McCutchen, Chief Justice
 John Hendrickson)
 J. S. Robinson) Es. Commis
 L. H. Allen) Clerk

Ordered by the Court That the following married
 citizens, free holders within the state of Texas
 or House holders within the County of Coryell,
 were selected by said County Court of Coryell County
 to serve as Grand Jurors at the ensuing Spring
 Term of the District Court of said Coryell County
 in the 19th Judicial District. To wit,

1. R. P. Knowles, 3. G. W. Wallace, 17. J. Alford,
2. G. F. Adams, 11. J. L. Montgomery,
3. Wm. B. Powell, 11. G. W. Haly,
4. J. Burick, 12. H. H. Devock,
5. W. M. Wade, 13. B. Latham,
6. W. B. Edwards, 14. Joel Blackwell,
7. J. L. McGee, 15. W. W. Wicks,
8. John Black, 16. Isaac Latham.

178

Ordered & decreed by the Court that the Petition presented this day by W. C. Love for leave to sell spirituous & vinous liquors in less quantity than one quart. be granted by said Court and the Clerk of this Court will issue License for the said Love to sell Liquors in less quantity than one quart. ~~at~~ in the Town of Batesville Carroll County. when the said Love gives Bond & files ~~the~~ Treasurer Receipt for the Money & said Bond with the said Clerk.

Ordered & decreed by the Court that the Sheriff Justice issue ~~in~~ County order for one Dollar to Charles Barnum for laying the Hoth in the Clerks Office

Ordered & decreed by the Court that an account presented this day by the Clerk of this Court for the amount of seven Dollars for Wood purchased by said Clerk, & County Order issue for the same.

M McButchen c/jcc

The State of Texas, We S. H. Allen clerk of the county
county of Coryell, Dist. D. A. Hammarick Deput
S. Clerk of the District Court, and
J. H. Christian — an acting justice of the
peace, all of the county aforesaid, do hereby certify
That on the 15 day of January A.D. 1861.

The following named persons, good and lawful
men were drawn as jurors, from jury Box No. 1.
of said county, by the clerk of the county court,
and clerk of the District Court of said county,
in the presence of J. H. Christian justice
of the peace, to serve as petit jurors at
the Spring Term of the District Court of said
county of Coryell A.D. 1861. To wit:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-----------------|
| 1. Thos. J. Dowell | 13 | Fameth Johnson |
| 2 C. Shelby | 14 | Hugh Baty |
| 3 H. H. Clegg | 15 | Jas Wiley |
| 4 J. W. Snyers | 16 | C White |
| 5 Wm. Allen | 17 | Mrs. Star |
| 6 James G. Stark | 18 | Frank Culp |
| 7 A. H. Tipton | 19 | E. J. Logan |
| 8 James H. Stark | 20 | W. H. Hood |
| 9 Jas. Subb | 21 | Jas H. Moonhead |
| 10 John Jackson | 22 | J. Little |
| 11 M. R. Motter | 23 | J. H. Raynes |
| 12 C. L. Ashby | 24 | B. J. Basile |

To certify which we have here to severally
set our names this 15 day of January A.D. 1861.

S. H. Allen clerk, c.c.c.c.
D. A. Hammarick, Dist. Clerk, D.C.C.
J. H. Christian J.P.

180

County Court February Term A.D. 1861.

Wm. M. McButcher C.J. present

J. D. Robinson

J. Hendrickson } Commissioner

J. P. Key }

No. 1. Ordered & decreed by the Court that the Election Precinct No. 1. be and remain the same as they are and have been for the past year, and J. A. Haynes be and is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of said Precinct No. 1.

No. 2. Ordered & decreed by the Court that the boundaries in Election Precinct No. 2. be and remain as there are and have been for the past year, and J. H. Ballard be and is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of elections in said Precinct.

No. 3. Ordered & decreed by the Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 3 be and remain as they have been the past year, and Col. Wm. Miller be and is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of Elections in said Precinct.

No. 4. Ordered & decreed by the Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 4. be and remain as they have been for the past year, and James Kell be and is hereby appointed Presiding Officer of Elections in said Precinct.

No. 5. Ordered & decreed by the Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 5. be and remain the same as they have been the past year, except and remove the place of holding elections from

The School House near S. M. Haly's old place. To
Leonville Murdock, Store, and S. M. Haly
be and ~~in~~^{are} appointed praiding officers
of Election in said Precinct. And ^{the foregoing} ~~and~~ ^{Crossing The Line River}
^{There shall be no doubt}
at N. J. Mattson as to include Mattson in said Precinct there cast to the morning
vote ^{shall be} ~~shall be~~ ^{to the north of} ~~to the north of~~ ^{enough.}
Pr. 6. Ordained & decreed by the Court That The

ordered & decreed by the Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 6. be and remain the same as they have been the past year. Except we move the place of holding the elections from Pains Springs to the School House in Patters settlement, and Ones Bone is hereby appointed presiding officer of elections in said precinct.

No. 7. Ordained & decreed by the Court that the boundaries of Election Precinct No. 7, be and remain the same as they have been the past year. and John Potter is hereby appointed presiding officer in said Precinct

Mr. 8. Ordered & decreed by the Court that the boundaries of Election precinct No. 8. be and remain the same as they have been the past year. and James H. Bagby be and is hereby appointed presiding officer to hold elections in said precinct.

Road Precinct No. 1. Ordered & decreed by the court
that the boundaries of said Road
Precinct No. 1, be and remain the same as
they have been the past year, and the following
named persons be subject to work on said
Road, to wit, W. J. Brates, hands, J. M. Brown, F. H.
Lutterloh, George boy, ~~J. R.~~ R. Woods, S boy hands
Joseph boy J. J. Ligon, J. H. Ligon, Mrs. Kalkbush
hands, G. J. Buck, J. W. Squires, W. B. Howell.
W. C. R. L. Haynes, J. Archer, J. H. Stevens
hands, A. Onatash John Howell, S. J.

1892 all those that reside in said bounds liable to work road,
and Mr. B. Powell is hereby appointed overseer
of said Road precinct.

Road Precinct No. 2. Ordered & decreed by the Court
that the boundaries of said Road
precinct No. 2, be & remain the same as they were
the past year, and ~~the same~~ be and is
hereby appointed overseer of said Road precinct
and the hands as follows, James Powell,
Josiah Jones & sons, Sam & Frank Shalom
John E. Bennett, Marion Potter, John Farmer
and all other hands in said boundaries
of said Road.

Road Precinct No. 3. Ordered & decreed by the
Court that the boundaries
of said Road precinct No. 3 be and remain
the same as they have been the past year.
and the following named hands belonging
to said Road, to wit, Jackson Baker
Wm. Hainsey, Thomas Hinson, Bird Wise
Ambrose Lee, Grover, Carter
John Hensley, Jasper Green, Thomas Lillard
Frank Reid, William Woods, Hagg
and all others that reside in said bounds
and Isaac Serzgius is hereby appointed
overseer of said Road precinct.

x Road precinct No 5 ordered and decreed by the Court that the bounds of said road be and remain as heretofore, and the following named hands are hereby appointed to work said road for the year 1861, viz, Lawrence White Madson Henry James Moorhead, Ezra Shelly W Hardy Mr Dodge Wm Oyer & son Thomas Walker & Benjamin Tipton and all other hands in said boundary are liable to road duty are hereby appointed to said Road, and that J. Alford is hereby appointed overseer of the same for the year 1861

✓ Road precinct No 6 ordered and decreed by the Court that ^{and} precinct No 6 remain as heretofore and the following hands are hereby appointed to said Road viz Robert Castle A. Ford John Bond Erwin Thomas Reckard Castleman Thomas Bond W. Philip's Andrew Castleman's hands and all other hands in said boundary and that W B. Twomey is hereby appointed overseer of the same

✓ Road precinct 7 ordered and decreed by the Court that ^{and} precinct No 7 remain as heretofore and that following hands be and are hereby appointed to said Road viz David Elmy Stephen Hallmarks, Martin Oyer, Henry Blackwell, H. Blackwell, Mr Ouel, ~~John Blackwell~~ ^{John Blackwell} Mr Medbet Mr Jackson John Benett John Potter and all other hands in said boundary are liable to work in road and that David Elmy is hereby appointed overseer of the same for the year 1861

1861
+ Road Precinct No. 8, Ordered & decreed by the Court
That the boundaries of Road Precinct
No. 8. be and remain the same as they were the
past year. And the Hands is as follows:
George Rapp, Sims, O. J. Tyler & hands.
Cade, J. Dotson, King & hands, J. L.
Stutenville, W. M. Monthead, Hugh Covitts.
James H. Bazy & hands, John Witty, Benj Rapp.
~~James H. Bazy & hands~~ & sons. Brice Hartgroves,
A. Crawford & sons, J. Morris, W. M. Wade
A. Green & hands, Low, and all
others in said bounds liable to work on roads
and H. M. Morrison is hereby appointed
overseer of said Road Precinct.

+ Road Precinct No. 9, Ordered & decreed by the
Court That the boundaries of
Road Precinct No. 9. be as follows. Commencing
at the crossing of Owl creek, and terminating
at the crossing of ~~Wagon~~ creek, and the
Hands as follows. G. Graham, J. J. Graham
G. Graham, John Graham, J. Graham
Isaac Farmer, Wm Clements, B. L. Clements
Jed Blackwell, Green Anolds, Jesse St.
Covitts, and J. S. Manning, and all others
in said bounds liable to work on roads,
and Jefferson Blackwell is hereby appointed
Overseer of said Road Precinct,

+ Road Precinct No. 10, Ordered & decreed by the
Court That the Road Precinct
No. 10 be and remain as follows, Commencing
at the crossing of Horse Creek and terminating
at the county line of Sampson & Cuyler county
and the Hands as follows. To wit,
John Mcbratley & hands, D. S. Latham, Joseph
Dietrich, J. J. Latham, A. J. Latham, H. L.
Perryman, J. P. Perryman, Thomas
J. Garg, G. Garg, E. Jones, John Jackson

and all others residing in said bounds liable to work
in roads. and John Barnall he & is hereby appointed
overseer of said Road Precinct.

Road Precinct No. 11. Ordered & decreed by the court
that the boundaries of Road Precinct
No. 11. be and remain the same as they were the past
year, & the hand is as follows. B. M. Himeyent,
H. Arrowood, S. Arrowood, A. S. Arrowood, A. B.
Rolls & hands, L. F. Oglesby, Isaac Finkles, F. Beun
& Ledbetter, Mrs. Gorden & hands, John Knowles
Mrs. Barnes, James Pugh, Thos. Powell, F. Powell
W. Love & hands, A. H. Love & hands, Lin Love
and all others residing in said bounds liable to work
Roads. and ~~H. H. Dobkins~~ he and is hereby appointed
overseer of said Road Precinct (by chif. Justice)

Road Precinct No. 12 Ordered & decreed by the
court that the following limits of Road Precinct
formally No. 11 remain at this term of the court with-
out any appointment of hands, and the following
named persons be and are hereby appointed a
jury of review to mark and lay out said
road from the crossing on Bogville et al
near H. Dobkins to the county line in
direction of Dillon on the nearest and
best ground and report their action to
this court at its next term viz W. L. Bagg
J. A. Batey J. A. Danforth J. H. Danforth & James
Lassan

Road Precinct No. 13 Ordered & decreed by the court
that the road Precinct No. 13 be and remain the
same as they were the last year & the hand is
as follows. J. A. Crisman, A. H. Harris J. A.
Harris H. A. Scott Jim Scott James Knowles
M. Knowles Benj. Knowles James Robertson
& F. Plunko, Mrs. Crisman, and all others that
reside in said bounds liable to work in Roads

And John B. Harris is hereby appointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Road Precinct No. 14. Ordered & decreed by The Court that the Road Precinct No. 14. be and remain the same as they were the past year in relation to boundaries lines &c. and the Board is as follows. Wm Allen, James Martin, Wm Goodwin, James McGinnis, R. M. Beavers, L. L. Gidley, B. Durham, John Garon, J. W. Miller, David McCalister, J. Bitty, M. A. Britain, Joe Britain, Mack. Bhardon, Alfred Armstrong, J. H. Armstrong, J. Armstrong, M. L. Alexander, W. J. Clark, and all others that reside in said bounds liable to work road, and Alex Pinkerton is hereby appointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Road Precinct No. 15. Ordered & decreed by The Court that the boundaries of said Road Precinct No. 15. be and remain the same as the past year, and the Board as follows. M. Dulany, J. B. Durham, Wm R. McEntish, J. L. McGee, F. H. Miller, James Daniels, L. H. Durham, J. B. Warren, A. B. Warren, J. Blaytor, J. C. Miller, J. Miller Butler, Turner Will Young, John Mayfield, and all others that reside in said bounds liable to work road and M. C. Miller is hereby appointed overseer of said Road Precinct.

Road Precinct No. 16. Ordered & decreed by The Court that the boundaries of said Road Precinct No. 16. be and remain the same as they were the past year, and the Board as follows. R. B. Felling, J. McEntish, Charles Burman, J. C. Mills, Thos Garrard, A. W. broke, Thos Flanagan, J. W. Hedy, R. H.

of Soss, Chas. Willy, James Willy, Sundry, post
Snett, A. Perkins, A. P. Chen, ^{Mabury of hands,}
John Kelly, John Kelly, John Kelly, John Kelly, R. Kelly, ^{of hands,}
and all others that reside in said hands liable to
work on roads, and ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~the~~ ^{the} is hereby appointed
overseer of said Road precinct.

Road Precinct No. 17. Ordered & decreed by the court
That the boundaries of Road precinct
No. 17, be and remain the same as the past year, and
the hands as follows, to wit, Thos. Burtough, hands,
Wm. Wallace, & Sellers, C. Sellers, Michael Boyd,
John McBrown, Wm. McCain, W. E. Buchanan,
John Black, Richardson, Wash. Boyd,
Richardson, Johnson, J. B. Johnson,
Mat. Hill, Coleman, & Boyd, hands, and
all others that reside in said hands, liable
to work on roads, & Sampson McBrown, is hereby appoi-
nted overseer of said Road precinct.

Road Precinct No. 18. Ordered & decreed by the
court that the boundaries of the
Road Precinct No. 18, be and remain the same
as the past year, and the hands as follows,
A. G. Lathbury & hands, James Logan, B. F. Allen
& hands, E. W. Bayler, W. C. Love, J. C. Alsup,
J. B. Lippinder, J. W. Wilkinson, ^{brother}
Ephraim, Tom Lending, Payne,
John Grant, B. Broad, B. Adams, Wm. F. Simmons,
R. Chane, J. Carden, ^{James Binnam, Jesse Binnam} and all others that
reside in said hands, liable to work roads, and
J. C. Alsup is hereby appointed overseer of said
Road precinct.

Road Precinct No. 19. Ordered & decreed by the
court that the boundaries is as
follows, do as to include the following hands
to wit, Joseph Friend, Simon Friend, B. Langham
J. J. Moore, Tom Binnam, J. B. Stillman, J. W. Hiley,
Barnes Hiley, B. F. ~~brother~~, Johnson, ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~and~~ ^{and}
and all others that reside in said hands, liable to

188

work on roads. and James Stillman is hereby
appointed overseer of said road precinct.

* Road Precinct No. 21. Ordered & decreed by the Court
that the boundaries of said
Road precinct No. 21. be and remain as as to
include the following named lands, in said
precinct, as follows. Melan Holland, J. M.
Thomas & hands, Lewis Logan, Thos. Sniffin,
J. Mc Carter, A. Woodard, Wm Haley, John Magill,
R. Newland, L. Murrell & hands, R. Murray, &
Murray, C. Stover, W. W. Jayroe, Aug L Batey,
W. Batey, hands, James Pennington, Adam Pennington,
Simon Pennington, John Pennington, W. L.
Hutton, Thos Childers, Orates & sons,
James Boigh, and all others that reside
in said precinct liable to work on roads. and
L. Murrell is hereby appointed overseer
of said Road precinct.

Ordered & decreed by the Court that the Clerk
of this Court be allowed the sum of Two
Dollars for Wood purchased for this office
and sent issue for the same.

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the
rates of Taxes shall be and remain as they
were the past year on all property ~~for~~
bryell County, that the said Court appear
for County purposes.

Court adjourned for one hour.

Court met in pursuance to adjournment

Ordered and Decreed by the Court that the following
Settlement with the County Treasurer stands as follows.

The Treasurer of Cayuga County. Dr.

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|
| To amt. brought from last quarter. July fund. | | \$263.74 |
| Nov 24. 1861. Paid of Dr. W. Hammonck Sheriff | | 18.00 |
| " 24. " " " " " " " " " " | last block July fund. | 3.00 |
| " 26 " " " " " " " " " " | | 18.00 |
| Dec 7 " " " " " " " " " " | | 3.00 |
| " 17. " " " " " " " " " " | A Richardson Catron | 27.25 |
| " 26 " " " " " " " " " " | J. H. Chennaman J. D. | 7.50 |
| " 31 " " " " " " " " " " | E. W. Taylor J. D. | 9.50 |
| 1861. " " " " " " " " " " | W. W. Hammonck. | 7.37 |
| " " " " " " " " " " | Mrs. J. Franks seting | 3.75 |
| Feb 7. " " " " " " " " " " | J. Shelton | 24.15 |
| | | <hr/> 385.26 |

| | | |
|---|--|--------|
| The Treasurer of Cayuga County Dr. July fund, | | |
| Dr. Derick July ticket. No. | | \$4.50 |
| L. Mebsmen " " " " | | 7.50 |
| Wily W. W. Key " " " " | | 9.00 |
| E. W. Lyngers " " " " | | 7.50 |
| L. B. Cvetts " " " " | | 9.00 |
| J. M. Kinsey " " " " | | 9.00 |
| B. Wood " " " " | | 7.50 |
| John Potter " " " " | | 4.50 |
| Wm. Watters " " " " | | 4.50 |
| J. W. Brown " " " " | | 9.00 |
| L. J. Graham " " " " | | 1.50 |
| John Bone " " " " | | 3.00 |
| J. E. Jones " " " " | | 4.50 |
| J. J. Farmer " " " " | | 4.50 |
| E. Cawfield " " " " | | 4.50 |
| Asa Langford " " " " | | 4.50 |
| J. H. Gobkins " " " " | | 7.50 |
| Lease Farmer " " " " | | 9.00 |
| G. Graham " " " " | | 9.00 |
| David Elms " " " " | | 6.00 |
| J. B. Shulville " " " " | | 7.50 |
| J. M. Coetter " " " " | | 4.50 |
| Sheriff Cayuga County | | 1.50 |

190

Brought forward

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| S. B. Medlin | jury ticket No. | 9.50 |
| D. McBearty | " " | 7.50 |
| J. R. Smalley | " " | 1.50 |
| C. L. Haynes | " " | 1.50 |
| A. J. Barnes | " " | 7.50 |
| B. Langhain | " " | 9.00 |
| J. S. Thompson | " " | 9.00 |
| L. Haggard | " " | 7.50 |
| B. F. Adams | " " | 7.50 |
| H. M. Morrison | " " | 7.50 |
| I. McCalister | " " | 7.50 |
| R. Chaney | " " | 4.50 |
| James McCalister | " " | 4.50 |
| W. B. Powell | " " | 4.50 |
| R. Griffin | " " | 9.00 |
| G. W. Medart | " " | 9.00 |
| Samuel Dunn | " " | 4.50 |
| L. S. Everts | " " | 7.50 |
| M. A. Bontar | " " | 4.50 |
| W. M. Dunn | " " | 6.00 |
| A. Wheeler | " " | 4.50 |
| L. Wilson | " " | 9.00 |
| I. A. Hammock | " " | 7.50 |
| A. Fore | " " | 8.00 |
| Garrard & Morris | act | 11.50 |
| J. Ditty | " " | 6.00 |
| L. Friend | " " | 4.50 |
| John Archer | " " | 5.00 |
| | | <u>324.56</u> |

Amount of the Dr pay 85.26
~~Amount Remaining in the Treasurer~~ 860.30
 of the jury fund 16.22
 Amt of Commission from 844.48
 Amount due from the Treasurer

County Court, May Term 1861.
 May 21st W. McCatchen Chief Justice
 J. J. Robinson
 John Hendrickson } Commission
 J. H. Allen Clerk

This day came B. Hood with his Petition
 for change of the Road Running through his
 land and satisfying the Court that the
 legal notices had been given.
 It is therefore Ordered & decreed by
 the Court that B. Hood be and is
 hereby authorized to change said Road
 according to said Petition whereas the
 said New road will leave the old road
~~being~~ half mile below B. Hood's House
 and running to the right of the old road
 and intersecting the old road ~~being~~
 half mile above the said B. Hood
 Residence, & crossing Golds Creek at
 the same crossing of the Hamilton Road
 crosses said creek.

Ordered & Decreed by the Court that
 the following named persons be and
 is hereby appointed Patrols of said
 Carroll County & Precinct No. 1, To
 serve the term of three months, to wit
 G. F. Adams, Captain of said Patrols,
 and J. W. Wilkinson, J. H. Lutterloh,
 Daniel McCarty, Thomas Garrison
 and J. A. Hammack private,

Court Adjourned until Tomorrow
 Morning 9 o'clock.

Tuesday May 21st day 1861.

193

Court met in presence of adjutant

Members present as on Monday 8th day

This day came J. R. Saunders County Treasurer and makes the following Report of the standing of beryll County. To wit.

| J. R. Saunders Treasurer | | For |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Beryll County | | July fund. |
| To amount brought forward from last Quarter | | 4440 |
| Feb 23. 1861. | Recd of John Kelly | 13.00 |
| April 8 | " " Thomas Mann | 2.37 |
| " " | " " W. Holland | 2.87 |
| " " | " " James Wiley | 4.50 |
| May 8 | " " J. M. Morris | 4.37 |
| " 11 | " " J. M. Hickox | 56.37. |
| " " | " " W. C. Love | 87.33 |
| " 20 | " amt of W. C. Holland July fund | 12.10 |
| | | <u>323.29</u> |
| | | 87.85 |
| | | <u>515.46</u> |

The County of beryll

| J. R. Saunders Treasurer | | July fund. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| April 5. 1861. | amt paid J. Huggard on July ticket | \$1.85 |
| " 8 | " " James Wiley | 1.30 |
| May 2 | " " B. H. Lee on Horse sold | 13.00 |
| " 15 | " " Moses Knowles July ticket | 3.00 |
| " " | " " John M. Motter | 3.00 |
| " " | " " J. D. Howell | 4.50 |
| " " | " " J. J. Logan | 3.00 |
| " " | " " " " | 4.50 |
| " " | " " A. J. Barnes | 4.50 |
| " " | " " M. C. Motter | 3.00 |
| " " | " " B. S. Latham | 4.50 |
| " " | " " H. C. Pickcock | 4.50 |
| " " | " " Isaac Farmer | 3.00 |
| " " | " " Mrs. Kinsey | 4.50 |
| " " | " " W. Woods | 4.50 |
| " " | " " R. S. Sellers | 7.50 |
| " " | " " R. M. Motter | 4.50 |
| Carried forward | | <u>74.65</u> |

194

194
Brough Forward 746
May 15, 1861. By amt ~~of~~ J. W. Lynges. Jim Fickel 450
Jul Blockhead 450
8365

Mar 15, 1861. By amt ~~10~~ 800, Lyngnes, Ling Tichet 450.

Joel Blackbird .. $\frac{4.50}{83.65}$

83.625

Incomes Commission

418

8752

J. R. Langston Esq. Governor of

Levyell County, county fund

To Amount Bt. forward from Last Quarter \$192.34

Received of H. J. & Co. collector 23.27

Count scrip $\frac{15.00}{210.00}$

230.58

$$\begin{array}{r} 22624 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

جہاں

The County of Sonoma. Dr

J. R. Lumbard Deputy Treasury Comptroller

March 26th 1861. - sent paid M^r. Mcintosh Com^{rs} m^{rs} 8th 14.00

“Ed. Robinson “ “ “ 6.00

15.00

John H. Erickson

1/2

James C.
J. M.

16 (11) Hammered " " 25.11

W. H. Allen " 14.5-

Mc Lennan County order of Judge 55.75

N. Hammick " " " 41.91

30,00

21.30

23471

1173

even on the same

46.44
7 1 58

Account in the Treasurer

65
0
2
1
1

Ordered and Decreed by the Court That J. R. Sanders County Treasurer of Carroll County proceed to make the arrearage due of M. J. Lemmon & others by sale of estate cattle taken up & posted by the said Lemmon, & sold, and the proceeds not paid in to the Treasurer as the law requires, and make his report to this Court at the next term thereof.

Ordered & Decreed by the County Court That the petition of sundry citizens of Carroll County chiefly confined to Precinct No. 3. Be and the same is hereby granted and the following named persons are hereby appointed a Jury of view to Mark out & locate said road agreeable to the Mandates of said Petition, and report there action at the next term of the Court, viz. M. L. Alexander, J. B. Durham, F. H. Miller, James Martin, and Jonathan Sitty.

Court Adjourned until Tomorrow Morning 9 o'clock A.M.

Wednesday May 23rd 1861

Court met in pursuance to adjournment. Members present as on Tuesday;

Ordered and Decreed by the Court That the Petition presented this day by W. C. Love for the Privilege of Retailing Spirituous Liquors in less quantity than one quart in the town of Leesville, be in all things granted, and the Clerk of this Court will issue License to the said Love when he the said Love complies with the law in said case to sell liquors in the town of Leesville in accordance to said Petition.

196

Court adjourned until tomorrow
Morning 9 o'clock.

Court met in pursuance to adjourn
Thursday May 24th 1861.

Members present as on Monday
Court adjourned M. M. Cloutier c/o
Ordered and decreed by the Judge
Justice of Cuyler County that H. M.
Brook is hereby appointed clerk of
the County Court from time from this
date by his complying with law
August 15th 1861 M. M. Cloutier
c/o

The State of Texas } H. H. Brooke Clerk of the
County of Cuyler } County Court & H. Taylor Clerk
of the District Court and W. H. Lemons
an acting justice of the Peace all of the County
afore said do hereby certify that on the 19th day
of August 1861 the following named persons good
and lawfull men were drawn as jurors from the
list of said County by the Clerk of the District
Court and Clerk of the County Court of said County
in the presence of the said justice of the Peace
W. H. Lemons. to serve as petit jurors at the fall
Term of the District Court of said County A.D. 1861
for said County

- Writ
- 1 J. C. Mills
 - 2 J. C. Sturville
 - 3 A. W. Chapin
 - 4 J. H. Crook
 - 5 A. R. Burgeson
 - 6 M. J. Harman
 - 7 J. C. Coats
 - 8 Stephen Riggs
 - 9 J. Shelton
 - 10 J. Butler
 - 11 A. H. Love
 - 12 M. E. Love

- 13 John Kelly
- 14 J. L. X. X.
- 15 J. C. McCreck
- 16 J. J. Alford
- 17 J. L. Elmer
- 18 J. L. Elmer
- 19 J. L. Elmer
- 20 J. L. Elmer
- 21 J. L. Elmer
- 22 J. L. Elmer
- 23 J. L. Elmer
- 24 J. L. Elmer

I certify which we hereunto set our hands
This the 17th day of August A.D. 1861
J. H. [unclear]

Wm. H. [unclear]
L. M. Taylor
J. H. [unclear]
W. H. [unclear]

County Court August Term. A.D. 1861
Monday the 19th 1861

For M. M. Cutcher Chief Justice Pres

J. D. Robinson
J. P. Key } Commissioners

Court adjourned until tomorrow
morning 9 o'clock A.M.

Court met in presence of Adjournment
Tuesday August 20th 1861

J. R. Saunders
Daniel C. [unclear]
Sheriff. [unclear]

Members Present
M. M. Cutcher Chief Justice
J. D. Robinson
J. P. Key

This day Came J. R. Shipman Assessor & Collector of Taxes
of Cayuga County. And makes his Oath Exhibit and
Settlement with said County Court. as follows

J. R. Shipman Assessor & Collector for Cayuga County
To Amt Due from Settlement of J. R. Woods
for the Year 1858 unpaid Taxes \$ 32.73

By Amt of Tax collected for 1858 \$ 4.10

" Commission on 4.10 4

" Balance due County for 1858 28.47 = \$ 39.23

198

J. K. Shipman Assessor & Collector for Cargill County
 To Amt of Taxes due Cargill County for 1857 \$ 61.72
 By Amt Paid to J. R. Woods \$ 16.39
 " Received " 10.91
 " Commission on 21.32 24 " 1.09
 " Balance due County for 1857 34.33 \$ 61.72

J. K. Shipman Assessor & Collector for Cargill County
 To Amt. of Taxes for 1860 County Taxes \$ 1074.23
 " " " On Merchandise \$ 54.01
\$ 1128.34

By Indent List for 1860 \$ 41.20
 " Commis for Assessing Oct 1861 = 38.88
 " Amt of Treasurers Receipts for 1861 33.57
 " Commission for Col- 38857-4 33.34
 " " " Merchandise 2.16
 " Balance due County on 1860 \$ 4128.34

Court Adjourned until tomorrow morning
 9 O'clock. A.M.

Court met in pursuance to adjournment
 Wednesday the 21st of October 1861

Members Present
 Mr. M. Hutchins P. J.
 J. D. Robinson Com. Cl.
 J. P. Key

Ordered and decreed by the Court that
 the following settlement with the County
 Treasurer stand as follows. To wit

County Treasurer Dr To Corryell County

To Amt Brought forward \$ 135.46

" " Received from Sheriff, W. H. Allen fine 4.75

" " " " " Anthony D. McDaniel 8.00

" " " " " A Perkins Estey Horse 32.50

" " " " " W. E. Love Lumber 83.33

" " " " " Van Buren Conduct 6.66

" " " " " D. W. Beard Estey Star 1.00

" " " " " J. Lemons cattle 19.62

" " " " " R. B. Mills " " 20.25

" " " " " John Kelly " Ox 12.5

" " of County Surp Received from Ass. & bal 165.69

" " " Cash " " " " 200.00

" " " " " " " " 96.28

" " " " " " " " 61.00

" " " " " " " " 10.00

" " " " " " " " 13.00

" " " " " By Error on books 1.00

" " " " " \$ 859.79

Cr

By Commission on 72 pp 33. 2 1/2 = 18.10 18.10

" County Orders Wm. Cates J. Galt Yee 4.50

" " " " " Josiah Culp 4.50

" " " " " J. M. Lillard 4.34

" " " " " E. Shelby 4.50

" " " " " Robin Murray 4.50

" " " " " W. H. Hood 4.50

" " " " " Isaac Starks 4.50

" " " " " Jess Dodson 4.50

" " " " " J. H. Haley 4.50

" " " " " L. White 4.50

" " " " " J. A. Haynes 4.50

" " " " " S. Haggard 4.15

" " " " " E. Adams 4.50

" " " " " Wm. Allen 4.50

" " " " " H. R. Pair 4.50

" " " " " W. H. Monahan 9.00

" " " " " J. Hendrickson 12.00

" Amt. Paid \$ 106.09

J. R. Summers County Treasurer & George County
 As Amt Best Forwards 859.79

| | |
|---|-----------|
| By Amt Best Forwards | \$ 106.09 |
| County scrip & pay taken from J. R. Summers | 12.00 |
| " " " " " " " " J. H. Allen | 6.90 |
| " " " " " " " " M. H. Butcher | 20.00 |
| " " " " " " " " J. B. Everts | 4.00 |
| " " " " " " " " A. J. Blackwell | 3.00 |
| " " " " " " " " W. Logan | 3.00 |
| " " " " " " " " J. Jones | 3.00 |
| " " " " " " " " J. Little | 9.00 |
| " " " " " " " " J. M. Logan | 3.00 |
| " " " " " " " " B. H. Hays | 4.50 |
| " " " " " " " " James Wiley | 4.50 |
| " " " " " " " " R. P. Knowles | 4.50 |
| " " " " " " " " M. H. Allen | 4.50 |
| " " " " " " " " J. H. Moorhead | 4.50 |
| " " Paid Moses on E. L. Hays by J. R. Summers | 19.62 |
| County scrip from W. H. Hammack | 12.50 |
| " " J. P. Key | 9.00 |
| " " J. H. Allen | 5.00 |
| " " W. H. Hammack | 12.50 |
| Order or Order from District Court | 40.45 |
| Amt Best Forwards from Last Settlement | 15.86 |
| " " Paid out for Stationary | 50.00 |
| " " Commission on 1854 & 2 1/2 % Received | 3.38 |
| " " " " 294.92 & 2 1/2 % Paid Out | 73.71 |
| Amt due County | \$ 536.03 |

Ordered and decreed by the Court that the County Clerk make a full and true exhibit of the income & disbursements of said County from the August Term 1860 up to this date and post the same in some conspicuous place at the Court House

Ordered and decreed by the Court that J. P. Key be authorized to purchase five dollars worth of paper for the use of the District Clerk's Office

Attest Adjourned M. M. Cutchen c. j. c.

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| ADAMS, B. | 167-B, 187. |
| ADAMS, Will (Freedman) | 260. |
| ADAMS, William (Freedman) | 310, 316, 409. |
| ADAMS, George F. | 17, 20, 21, 28, 39, 53, 68. |
| ADAMS, B. F. | 190. |
| ADAMS, Benjamin | 127, 159. |
| ADAMS, G. F. | 44, 92, 102, 112, 133, 141, 142, 149(x2), 157, 159, 174, 177, 187, 192, 199, 205, 211, 213, 222, 223, 243, 286. |
| ADAMS, George | 365, 401. |
| ADVALORUM, War Tax | 222. |
| AIKEN, Herman | 2, 3, 7, 8. |
| ALBRITTON, James H. | 47. |
| ALBRITTON, J. H. | 399. |
| ALEXANDER, M. L. | 186, 195. |
| ALEXANDER, C. P. | 324. |
| ALEXANDER, Poin | 205. |
| ALFORD, J. A. | 101, 109, 113. |
| ALFORD, T. S. | 205, 220, 226. |
| ALFORD, T. | 177, 183. |
| ALFORD, J. S. | 196. |
| ALFORD, Thomas | 127, 159. |
| ALLEN, L. H. | 12, 28, 38, 39, 44, 46, 51, 91, 96, 112, 121, 124, 131, 132, 135, 141, 143, 152, 156, 163, 166, 168, 170, 175, 177, 179, 191, 192, 194, 200, 211, 399, 400, 403-405. |
| ALLEN, Newton | 127, 133(x2), 159. |
| ALLEN, L. M. | 287, 300, 313, 317-322, 325, 326, 328, 329, 331, 333, 338, 343, 346, 348, 350, 352-357, 360, 371, 372, 375, 384, 386-390, 397, 398, 409, 414. |
| ALLEN, W. W. | 105, 106, 199, 296, 306, 317. |
| ALLEN, William | 58, 117, 127, 159, 179, 186, 199, 221. |
| ALLEN, Carodine | 58. |
| ALLEN, Luther M. | 312, 340. |
| ALLEN, Leroy H. | 96, 134, 169. |
| ALLEN, William W. | 297, 298, 300, 301, 305, 308-312, 409. |
| ALLEN, E. Mrs. | 405. |
| ALMINA, Freedgirl | 268. |
| ALSOP, J. E. | 12, 85, 101, 127, 159, 187. |
| ALSOP, James E. | 67, 74, 82, 85, 90, 399. |
| ANDERSON, Polk | 103. |
| ARCHER, J. | 181, 190. |
| ARCHER, John | 205, 226. |
| ARMSTRONG, J. | 117, 186. |
| ARMSTRONG, Ham | 359. |
| ARMSTRONG, M. W. B. | 335, 337. |
| ARMSTRONG, Alford | 186. |
| ARMSTRONG, W. M. | 127. |
| ARMSTRONG, W. | 117. |
| ARMSTRONG, John 2d | 72, 359. |
| ARMSTRONG, A. M. | 127, 148. |
| ARMSTRONG, J. M. | 117. |
| ARMSTRONG, J. H. | 186, 212, 221, 287, 409. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| ARMSTRONG, James H. | 212, 313-316, 318-322, 324, 325, 328-333, 338, 340, 343, 344, 346, 348, 350, 368-371, 411, 414. |
| ARMSTRONG, James | 64, 81. |
| ARMSTRONG, John | 56, 64, 72, 104, 126, 127, 155, 159, 221-223, 372, 380. |
| ARMSTRONG, A. | 117. |
| ARNOLD, Green | 184. |
| ARNOLD, J. M. | 379, 380. |
| ARROWOOD, A. D. | 96, 109, 115, 127, 137, 159, 185. |
| ARROWOOD, George | 99, 115, 259, 352. |
| ARROWOOD, G. W. | 270. |
| ARROWOOD, G. | 185. |
| ARROWOOD, Daniel | 99. |
| ARROWOOD, D. | 288. |
| ARROWOOD, M. C. | 352, 410. |
| ARROWOOD, Dan | 260. |
| ARROWOOD, Anderson | 363. |
| ARROWOOD, Hillman | 159, 205, 260, 292. |
| ARROWOOD, H. | 115, 127, 185, 413. |
| ASH, Ben | 410. |
| ASH, R. B. | 101, 112, 127, 158, 159, 187. |
| ASHBY, E. L. | 159, 179. |
| ASHBY, E. R. | 363. |
| AUSTIN, B. | 398. |
| AUSTIN, Briant | 39. |
| AYCOCK, J. M. | 413. |
| AYCOCK, John M. | 409, 412. |
| AYCOCK, John | 299, 322, 412. |
| BAGBY, G. H. | 28-30, 32. |
| BAGBY, James H. | 159, 181, 184. |
| BAGBY, J. H. | 214, 217, 221, 224, 398, 399. |
| BAGBY, J. | 114. |
| BAILEY, S. R. | 159. |
| BAILEY, James | 104. |
| BAILEY, Mrs. | 212, 325, 341, 349, 353, 411, 414. |
| BAINES, J. B. | 390, 395, 415. |
| BAIRD, Alex | 155. |
| BAIRD, Solomon | 127, 159. |
| BAIRD, T. W. | 127, 159. |
| BAKER, J. H. | 127. |
| BAKER, J. L. | 210, 235. |
| BAKER, | 80, 86, 117, 140. |
| BAKER, D. W. C. | 270. |
| BAKER, J. B. | 90. |
| BAKER, John | 112. |
| BAKER, J. L. | 210. |
| BAKER, I. A. | 270. |
| BAKER, Jackson | 127, 159, 182, 275. |
| BARBY, James | 77. |
| BARNES, William | 159, 185, 214. |
| BARNES, W. H. | 209, 222. |
| BARNES, W. | 114. |
| BARNES, | 165. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| BARNUM, Charlie | 186, 191. |
| BARNUM, Charles | 178. |
| BARR, John | 413. |
| BASHAM, Coffee | 352, 359, 380, 396, 413. |
| BASKINS, William | 159, 169. |
| BASSEL, S. Miss | 206. |
| BASSELL, Susannah Miss | 202, 203. |
| BASSET, B. J. | 159, 179. |
| BATEMAN, J. P. | 250. |
| BATES, J. C. | 379. |
| BATEY, H. | 413. |
| BATY, W. | 165, 188. |
| BATY, William | 222. |
| BATY, R. S. | 159. |
| BATY, R. | 114, 124. |
| BATY, H. | 165. |
| BATY, Hugh | 119, 142, 159, 179, 188, 213, 222, 224, 255, 341, 391. |
| BATY, | 51, 280. |
| BAUGH, | 116. |
| BAUGH, W. L. | 127, 185, 213, 226. |
| BEAL, Evel | 127. |
| BEAN, Evel | 127. |
| BEAN, F. | 185. |
| BEARD, Alex. | 116. |
| BEARD, T. W. | 199. |
| BEARD, Thomas | 58, 239, 291. |
| BEARDON, Wash. | 186. |
| BEARDON, Washington | 221. |
| BEAUCHAMP, | 220. |
| BEAUCHAMP, W. R. | 45, 48, 51, 54, 55, 399, 400. |
| BEAVERS, R. N. | 186. |
| BECKHAM, J. L. | 127. |
| BEEN, John | 19. |
| BEENE, F. | 115. |
| BELCHER, W. H. | 395, 415. |
| BELCHER, William | 413. |
| BELL, B. F. | 56. |
| BERTRONG, T. B. | 223. |
| BERTRONG, Thomas | 12, 96, 118, 127, 159, 187, 239. |
| BERTRONG, T. | 221. |
| BETSEY, Freed Girl | 307, 338, 341, 360, 375, 376, 415. |
| BICKHAM, J. L. | 127. |
| BINAM, Luis | 187. |
| BINAM, L. | 119. |
| BINAM, Thomas | 187. |
| BINGHAM, | 212. |
| BINUM, L. | 196. |
| BIRTRONGS, Springs | 329. |
| BLACK, W. N. | 127. |
| BLACK, J. | 209. |
| BLACK, John | 159, 169, 177, 187, 214. |
| BLACKBURN, John | 17. |
| BLACKWELL, Jefferson | 184. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| BLACKWELL, B. F. | 159, 170-172, 176. |
| BLACKWELL, Benjamin | 114. |
| BLACKWELL, Joel | 78, 82, 85, 115, 119, 127, 159, 177, 184, 194, 211, 279, 362. |
| BLACKWELL, D. | 114. |
| BLACKWELL, S. | 154. |
| BLACKWELL, J. A. | 251. |
| BLACKWELL, A. J. | 72, 159, 200. |
| BLACKWELL, D. A. | 135. |
| BLACKWELL, | 214. |
| BLACKWELL, D. N. | 96. |
| BLANCET, J. C. | 159. |
| BLANSET, John C. | 127, 143. |
| BLANSET, John | 118. |
| BLANSETT, J. C. | 167-B. |
| BOID, Henry | 399. |
| BONE, Tom | 101, 365. |
| BONE, Enis | 181, 213, 231, 407. |
| BONE, Thomas | 359. |
| BONE, Thomas | 113, 183, 261. |
| BONE, John | 101, 142, 183, 189. |
| BONE, John H. | 113, 159. |
| BONE, L. D. | 270. |
| BORDEN, W. | 159. |
| BOUGH, W. L. | 159, 172. |
| BOWENS, L. | 287. |
| BOYCE, Stephen | 101. |
| BOYCE, Edward | 210. |
| BOYCE, Thomas H. | 85, 91, 101. |
| BOYCE, T. H. | 109, 403. |
| BOYCE, Ste. | 113. |
| BOYD, W. | 167-A. |
| BOYD, J. J. | 108. 359. |
| BOYD, Mike | 211, 285. |
| BOYD, Henry | 45, 48-51, 54-57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 73, 74, 76, 84, 88, 89, 95, 100, 102, 103, 122, 123, 126, 131, 135, 139, 148, 221, 223, 236, 400-404. |
| BOYD, Wash. | 141, 187. |
| BOYD, James | 188. |
| BOYD, Pennington H. | 118. |
| BOYD, J. | 165. |
| BOYD, Washington | 102, 159. |
| BOYD, M. | 221, 223. |
| BOYD, Mich. | 118. |
| BOYD, H. | 120, 132, 141(x2), 150, 152, 156, 158, 168, 175, 187, 402-404. |
| BOYD, Michael | 59, 127, 142, 159, 187. |
| BRANDING, Unmarked Stray Cattle | 225, 228. |
| BREWER, William | 116. |
| BRISCO, H. | 127. |
| BRISCOE, H. | 163, 170, 171, 177, 178. |
| BRISCOW, Herman | 159. |
| BRITAIN, M. A. | 159, 186, 190, 346, 348, 364, 368, 370, 371, 409, 414. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| BRITAIN, Doc | 186. |
| BRITAIN, M. | 212. |
| BRITIAN, M. A. | 127, 140, 151, 411. |
| BRITIAN, Matthew | 333. |
| BRITON, M. A. | 108, 109, 117. |
| BRITTAIN, Matthew | 313, 316. |
| BRITTON, Mat. | 58. |
| BRITTON, M. A. | 204, 297, 298, 300, 301, 305, 306, 308-310. |
| BROOKS, Moses Freedman | 338, 341, 353, 360, 411, 414. |
| BROWN, John | 174, 291. |
| BROWN, John M. | 88, 152, 260. |
| BROWN, N. | 212, 214, 239, 240-243, 246, 249, 250, 257, 275, 283, 288, 289, 290, 295, 297, 298, 300, 322, 366, 411. |
| BROWN, J. M. | 111, 141, 181, 189, 204, 278, 290, 292, 299. |
| BROWN, Nimrod | 30, 80, 259, 262, 264, 265, 267, 269, 273, 277, 296, 301, 316, 318, 320, 321, 325, 328, 329, 333, 406, 408, 409. |
| BRYANT, Dr. | 17. |
| BRYANT, Polly Ann | 212. |
| BUCHANAN, N. G. | 127, 142, 159, 167-B, 187, 221, 268, 281. |
| BUCHANNAN, | 118. |
| BUCK, G. J. | 181. |
| BUCK, Elias | 280. |
| BUCKHANAH, N. G. | 223. |
| BUCKHANNON, | 284. |
| BUCKLEY, | 165. |
| BUNT, H. | 287. |
| BURCH, Henry | 159. |
| BURCH, Elijah | 127. |
| BURCH, | 363. |
| BURCH, Ellison | 109, 127, 132, 142, 154, 159, 167-B. |
| BURCH, E. | 116, 174, 214, 412. |
| BURCH, Elison | 372, 382. |
| BURCH, T. | 177. |
| BURLESON, A. B. | 30, 31. |
| BURNUM, James | 352. |
| BURNUM, J. H. | 396. |
| BURROW, Rex | 159. |
| BURSTRONG, T. | 141. |
| BURSTRONG, Thomas | 127, 140. |
| BUTLER, J. L. | 251. |
| BUTLER, J. | 196, 205. |
| BUTLER, | 186. |
| BYNUM, T. P. | 127, 159. |
| BYNUM, Lewis | 127, 159. |
| CADDEL, J. C. | 31, 401. |
| CAINS, Charles | 6. |
| CALDWELL, R. | 220, 251. |
| CALDWELL, Robert | 259. |
| CALDWELL, J. N. | 381. |
| CALHOUN, K. O. | 72. |
| CALLAWAY, William | 412. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| CAMES, A. J. | 167-B. |
| CANTREL, John | 54. |
| CARDEN, William | 102, 185. |
| CARDEN, J. | 187. |
| CARLETON, F. | 259, 270. |
| CARMEAN, C. W. | 370. |
| CARNES, A. J. | 50, 55, 112, 127, 135, 152, 159, 167-B, 190, 193, 205, 214, 226, 237, 239, 278, 316, 400, 407, 409. |
| CARNES, C. | 118. |
| CARNES, E. C. | 127. |
| CARNES, S. | 34. |
| CARNES, John | 171, 340, 343. |
| CARNES, Shipley | 50, 400. |
| CARNS, A. J. | 400. |
| CARNS, Charles | 6. |
| CARODINE, William | 186. |
| CARROL, Thomas | 299. |
| CARSON, Samuel | Face Sheet, 9. |
| CARSON, W. T. | 204. |
| CARTER, James A. | 62. |
| CARTER, William | 275. |
| CARTER, James | 37. |
| CARTER, W. M. | 252. |
| CARTER, J. M. | 188. |
| CARTER, G. J. | 108. |
| CARTER, | 182, 220. |
| CARTER, J. | 64. |
| CASANOBA, A. (Alfonso) | 3. |
| CASANOBA, C. (Chris) | 4. |
| CASDEN, George | 118. |
| CASE, | 184. |
| CASEY, R. F. | 160, 169. |
| CASH, John S. | 160. |
| CASH, M. J. | 153. |
| CASTLEMAN, A. E. | 126, 127, 155, 159, 213, 224. |
| CASTLEMAN, Richard | 183, 220. |
| CASTLEMAN, J. E. | 210. |
| CASTLEMAN, Andrew | 183. |
| CASTLEMAN, Robert | 101, 113, 127, 147, 183. |
| CASTLEY, John M. | 37, 67, 70, 74, 75, 101, 114, 120-122, 124, 158, 160, 184, 259, 270. |
| CASTLEY, David | 380. |
| CASTLEY, J. M. | 58, 65, 70, 115, 132, 217, 224, 403. |
| CATHEY, S. N. | 412, 413. |
| CAULFIELD, D. | 214. |
| CAULFIELD, David | 208, 223, 226, 229, 231, 232. |
| CAWLFIELD, Thomas | Face Sheet, 9, 16, 280, 295. |
| CAWLFIELD, D. | 170, 171, 176, 189. |
| CAWLFIELD, David | 41, 67, 72, 97, 98, 127, 160. |
| CEMETERY, Formation | 14. |
| CENSUS, Of Freeholders | 127. |
| CHANE, R. | 187. |
| CHANEY, R. C. | 365, 410, 413. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| CHANEY, R. | 190, 221, 239. |
| CHANT, W. A. | 412. |
| CHANT, William | 391, 412. |
| CHAPIN, A. W. | 196, 205. |
| CHAVEZ, Sam | 299. |
| CHILDERS, Prior | 12, 17, 41, 165, 188. |
| CHILDERS, W. P. | 127, 134. |
| CHILDERS, William | 119. |
| CHILDRESS, P. | 222. |
| CHILDRESS, F. M. | 359, 412, 413. |
| CHISAM, Elizabeth | 56. |
| CHISAM, Mary Miss | 72. |
| CHRISMAN, J. H. | 55, 96, 116, 121, 169, 174, 179, 189, 196, 246, 282, 307, 368, 398, 400, 414. |
| CHRISMAN, George | 378, 415. |
| CHRISMAN, John H. | 24, 29, 33, 38, 41, 96, 375. |
| CHURCH, M. E. | 259. |
| CIVIL, War | 28, 236, 238, 241. |
| CLARK, W. D. | 57, 66, 97, 98, 136, 137, 186, 210, 213, 223, 234, 236, 239, 251. |
| CLARK, John B. | 72. |
| CLARK, J. P. | 206. |
| CLARK, Martha J. | 233. |
| CLARK, J. W. | 136, 137. |
| CLARK, W. H. | 372. |
| CLARK, William D. | 77, 117, 396. |
| CLARK, John P. | 97, 98, 201-203. |
| CLARK, William H. | 380. |
| CLAYTON, John | 116. |
| CLAYTON, L. | 186. |
| CLAYTON, John P. | Face Sheet. |
| CLEMENTS, B. C. | 184. |
| CLEMENTS, William | 184. |
| CLYMAN, Samuel W. | 401. |
| CLYMER, S. V. | 111. |
| CLYMER, S. T. | 49, 50-52, 54-57, 60, 63-65, 67-69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 84, 88, 93, 121, 399, 400-402. |
| CLYMER, C. T. | 400. |
| CLYMER, Samuel T. | 54, 63, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 83, 87, 175. |
| CLYMERS, | 34. |
| COATES, W. D. | 81, 111, 121, 127, 160, 163, 167-B, 170, 172, 181, 204, 207, 209, 211, 214-220, 223, 224, 226-233, 236-238, 259, 260, 290, 405-407. |
| COATES, Pink | 260 |
| COATES, | 188. |
| COGHRON, Willig | 160. |
| COIL, S. H. | 295. |
| COLEMAN, | 187. |
| COLLARD, James W. | 13, 31, 42. |
| COLLARD, W. E. S. | 136, 138. |
| COLLARD, F. | 171. |
| COLLARD, L. E. Miss | 201-203, 206. |
| COLLARD, Felix | 127, 134, 152, 160, 341. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| COLLARD, J. H. | 55, 65, 68, 72, 83, 85, 132, 180, 203, 213, 223, 234, 260, 270, 291, 400-402. |
| COLLARD, James H. | 259. |
| COLLARD, James | 373. |
| CONE, Lanford | 336. |
| CONEL, James | 209. |
| CONEL, J. | 119. |
| CONNEL, James | 127, 134, 149(x2), 155, 159, 187. |
| CONNEL, Mrs. | 225, 229. |
| CONNER, A. B. | 72. |
| COOK, G. | 119. |
| COOK, W. H. | 221. |
| COOK, G. G. | 205. |
| COOK, C. | 415. |
| COOK, Coleman | 395. |
| COOK, Hiram W. | 33, 60. |
| COOKE, W. W. | 88. |
| COOKE, H. W. | 127, 142, 157, 160, 186, 196, 197, 223. |
| COONTS, Mary Miss | 99. |
| COOP, George | 127, 159. |
| CORYELL, County | Moving headquarters; 8. |
| CORYELL, County | Center Point. 1-6. |
| CORYELL, County Boundries | 1, 2. |
| COSONABA, C. | 4. |
| COSTLEY, J. M. | 58, 189, 213. |
| COSTLEY, John M. | 37. |
| COTTON, Cards | 225, 229-231. |
| COUNTY, Organized | 1. |
| COURTHOUSE, Building of | 38, 41. |
| COURTHOUSE, Purchase and sale | 300, 360, 370. |
| COX, James | 20, 111. |
| COX, L. | 111, 236. |
| COX, Darwell | 274. |
| COX, J. M. | 121, 127. |
| COX, Josiah G. | 160. |
| COX, Joseph Jr. | 260. |
| COX, George | 111, 181, 251. |
| COX, J. G. | 127, 239, 287. |
| COX, Josiah | 118, 221, 412. |
| COX, G. J. | 413. |
| COX, Joseph | 66, 100, 160, 202, 260, 361. |
| COX, S. | 127, 220. |
| COX, William | 260. |
| CRARY, Sam | 366, 396. |
| CRAWFORD, William M. | 380. |
| CRAWFORD, George | 322. |
| CRAWFORD, William N. | 275, 323. |
| CRAWFORD, | 184. |
| CRISMAN, J. M. | 185, 205. |
| CROING, Sam | 270, 323. |
| CROMIANS, Jackson | 101, 112. |
| CROMIANS, Thom | 112. |
| CROSHER, | 187. |
| CROSS, W. C. | 270. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| CROW, B. F. | 127, 143, 160, 167-B, 187, 409, 412. |
| CROZIER, A. | 211. |
| CULFO, B. D. | 412. |
| CULP, John | 364. |
| CULP, Ben | 285. |
| CULP, R. A. | 270. |
| CULP, Benjamin | 260. |
| CULP, Josiah | 160, 179, 199, 220, 260. |
| CULPEPPER, A. E. | 236. |
| CULPEPPER, E. A. | 127, 160. |
| CULPEPPER, | 116. |
| CUMMINGS, Will | 290. |
| CUMMINGS, John | 160. |
| CUSHAM, B. | 186. |
| CUSMAN, Squire | 47. |
| CUSTEN, Charles | 259. |
| CUTBURTH, Elijah | 67, 73, 75 |
| DANIEL, James | 127, 186. |
| DANIELS, J. | 119, 137, 165. |
| DANIELS, | 116. |
| DANIELS, James M. | 213. |
| DARNAL, | 362. |
| DARNALL, John | 185. |
| DARNELL, Clinton | 99. |
| DARNELL, John | 113. |
| DARNELL, James | 99. |
| DAVENPORT, O. D. | 381. |
| DAVENPORT, O. | 257, 408. |
| DAVENPORT, O. F. | 88, 127, 185, 250, 259. |
| DAVENPORT, J. H. | 127, 185. |
| DAVENPORT, O. H. | 76. |
| DAVENPORT, Overton | 262, 408. |
| DAVENPORT, J. A. | 127. |
| DAVIS, C. T. | 76. |
| DAVIS, J. S. M. | 6, 15. |
| DEAN, Nothan | 364. |
| DEAN, Gage | 364. |
| DEAVENPORT, O. | 116. |
| DEAVENPORT, J. | 116. |
| DEAVENPORT, J. H. | 147. |
| DECORDOVA, Thomas | 270. |
| DERHAM, J. J. | 201, 202, 206. |
| DERICK, V. | 189. |
| DERINGTON, R. P. | 412. |
| DERRICK, Vinson | 158, 160. |
| DETERICK, Joseph | 221. |
| DETRICH, Joseph | 127. |
| DEVENPORT, O. | 116, 272. |
| DEVENPORT, O. F. | 132. |
| DEVENPORT, J. A. | 160, 196. |
| DEVENPORT, John | 204. |
| DEVENPORT, J. M. | 108. |
| DIAL, John | 316 (x2). |
| DIAL, J. W. | 323. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| DICK, Lawson | 213. |
| DIETRICH, Joseph | 115, 153, 160, 168, 404. |
| DILTS, Jonathan | 11, 12, 19. |
| DILTZ, Jonathan | 143, 160, 195. |
| DILTZ, J. | 117, 127, 179, 190, 200. |
| DILTZE, Johnathan | 211, 214, 221. |
| DOAPER, Michael | 160. |
| DOBKINS, A. H. | 40, 96, 98, 109, 115, 127, 137, 160, 171, 185, 189. |
| DODSON, James | 185. |
| DODSON, S. | 205. |
| DODSON, Samuel | 102, 229, 329, 366. |
| DODSON, James H. | 72. |
| DODSON, Jesse J. | 61, 75, 78, 127, 160, 410. |
| DODSON, Jesse | 114, 147, 199. |
| DODSON, S. G. | 41. |
| DODSON, P. | 114. |
| DODSON, Samuel J. | 127. |
| DODSON, W. P. | 127, 160, 214, 221, 224, 235, 239-241, 290 (x2), 323, 372. |
| DODSON, S. J. | 133, 160, 236. |
| DORERTY, J. F. F. | 381. |
| DORSEY, Thomas | 284, 285, 322, 331. |
| DOTSON, S. J. | 152. |
| DOTSON, P. | 184. |
| DOTSON, Jesse | 177. |
| DOTTEN, Martin | 183. |
| DOWDELL, A. E. | 220, 224. |
| DRAKE, James | 270. |
| DREW, J. P. | 226, 231, 359. |
| DULANE, N. | 292. |
| DULANEY, N. | 214, 221. |
| DULANEY, Nelson | 160. |
| DULANY, N. | 186, 202, 209. |
| DUN, A. W. | 222. |
| DUN, M. M. | 200. |
| DUN, Daniel | 203. |
| DUNN, Moses | 236. |
| DUNN, M. M. | 190. |
| DUNN, Daniel | 98, 107, 127, 142, 158, 160, 190, 210, 248, 359. |
| DUNN, M. E. Miss | 72. |
| DUNN, A. W. | 127, 136, 137, 210, 213, 237. |
| DUNTON, J. M. | 244. |
| DURHAM, J. G. | 186. |
| DURHAM, | 117. |
| DURHAM, B. | 117, 172, 186. |
| DURHAM, T. B. | 127, 160, 195. |
| DURHAM, L. H. | 186. |
| DYER, W. A. | 160, 167-B, 211. |
| DYER, William | 101, 112, 153, 183. |
| DYER, Sam | 214, 275, 396, 410. |
| DYERS, William A. | 127, 137, 143. |
| EASTANS, D. | 81. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| EATON, D. D. | 128. |
| EATON, Daniel | 117. |
| EDENS, Elias | 12, 25. |
| EDENS, Mary | 250. |
| EDGE, H. H. | 160, 179. |
| EDMISTON, A. E. | 244. |
| EDMONDS, William | 57. |
| EDMONDS, W. B. | 177, 223, 295. |
| EDMONDS, William B. | 72, 126, 137, 155. |
| EDMONS, William B. | 128. |
| EDMONS, W. B. | 160, 275. |
| EDMUNDS, W. B. | 97, 98. |
| EDWARDS, D. W. | 366. |
| ELAM, Charles | 58, 110. |
| ELECTION, Precinct E Five | 77, 105, 247. |
| ELECTION, Precincts Created | 5, 27, 31, 35, 61 et seq. |
| ELECTION, Precinct J Ten | 286. |
| ELECTION, Precinct H Eight | 78, 85, 107, 248. |
| ELECTION, Precinct B Two | 76, 104, 247 |
| ELECTION, Precinct F Six | 77, 85, 105, 210, 248. |
| ELECTION, Precinct A One | 76, 103, 247. |
| ELECTION, Precinct C Three | 77, 104, 247. |
| ELECTION, Precinct I Nine | 210, 248. |
| ELECTION, Precinct G Seven | 78, 85, 106, 248. |
| ELECTION, Contest Chief Justice | 48. |
| ELECTION, Precinct D Four | 77, 105, 247. |
| ELEMS, David | 202. |
| ELIS, W. N. | 128. |
| ELLAMS, David M. | 67. |
| ELLIS, W. | 115. |
| ELLISON, J. H. | 410. |
| ELMS, Hiram W. | 117. |
| ELMS, David | 87, 102, 113, 183, 189, 252, 323. |
| ELMS, Thomas | 113, 128, 160. |
| ELMS, D. | 133, 196, 204. |
| ELMS, D. M. | 98, 108, 128, 372. |
| ELMS, David M. | 143. |
| ELTIS, | 57. |
| ENSER, W. | 229. |
| ENSER, William | 185. |
| ENSOR, William T. | 409. |
| ENSOR, W. T. | 270, 294, 407, 410. |
| EPHMAN, | 187. |
| ESTABLISHING, Public Schools | 379-381. |
| ESTEPP, Elijah | 29, 66. |
| ESTEES, J. H. | 128, 155, 160, 171, 185. |
| EUBANKS, D. | 256. |
| EVERETT, John S. | 160. |
| EVERETT, J. E. | 128, 279, 362. |
| EVERETT, John E. | 182. |
| EVERETT, Jesse S. | 147, 184, 322. |
| EVERETT, John | 87, 113, 183. |
| EVERETT, Jesse | 115, 119, 128, 151, 160, 359. |
| EVETS, J. C. | 196. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| EVETTS, Jesse G. | 211. |
| EVETTS, T. F. | 41, 121, 128, 132, 133, 160. |
| EVETTS, Sam | 160. |
| EVETTS, F. G. | 200. |
| EVETTS, T. T. | 109. |
| EVETTS, Frank | 20. |
| EVETTS, S. G. | 107, 128, 133, 169, 189, 190, 208, 211, 215, 217, 222, 224, 399, 406. |
| EVETTS, Hugh | 114, 184, 341. |
| FARE, A. | 128, 172, 183, 190. |
| FARMER, John | 111, 160, 172, 182, 220. |
| FARMER, J. | 205. |
| FARMER, Isaac | 160, 169, 184, 189, 193. |
| FARMER, J. J. | 128, 189. |
| FAUNT LEROY, F. W. | 90, 112, 270. |
| FAUNTLEY, F. W. | 282. |
| FELLERS, S. C. | 259. |
| FELLERS, Henry | 410. |
| FELLERS, | 364. |
| FELLERS, S. R. | 410. |
| FELLERS, R. G. | 126, 128, 160, 186, 193, 205, 221, 259. |
| FELLOWS, R. G. | 280. |
| FERGUSON, | 116. |
| FERGUSON, W. K. | 167-B. |
| FERGUSON, N. R. | 196. |
| FERGUSON, N. K. | 121, 128, 141, 143, 160, 171. |
| FIELDS, S. | 212, 364, 372, 409-412. |
| FIELDS, | 265, 268. |
| FINLEY, T. T. | 108. |
| FINLEY, Sarah Ann | 215. |
| FIRST, Jury List | 67. |
| FIRST, Pauper's Funeral | 51. |
| FLANAGIN, Charles | 186. |
| FLANAGIN, C. A. | 158, 160. |
| FLANERY, A. | 124, 128, 151, 160, 172. |
| FLANERY, Abram | Face Sheet, 1-3, 5, 7, 9-11, 13, 14, 16-19, 23, 26, 28, 29, 57. |
| FLANNARY, A. | 399. |
| FLEMOY, Jef | 119. |
| FORE, G. J. | 323. |
| FORE, T. J. | 359, 409. |
| FORE, M. | 412. |
| FORE, A. | 88, 90, 101, 113, 160, 169, 213. |
| FORE, P. C. | 330. |
| FORE, Maderson | 324. |
| FORE, J. T. | 410. |
| FORE, James | 324. |
| FORMATION, Patrol Precinct One | 102. |
| FOX, | 361. |
| FRANKS, Josh | 352. |
| FRANKS, Eli W. | 369, 414. |
| FRANKS, Isaac | 160, 179, 185, 199, 244, 259, 290. |
| FRANKS, Green | 12, 19, 57, 67, 98, 121, 128, 142, 152, 160, 167-B, 172, 285, 380, 396. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| FRANKS, David R. | Face Sheet, 17, 21, 26, 33. |
| FRANKS, Eli | 285. |
| FRANKS, George W. | 378, 415. |
| FRANKS, David | 260, 410. |
| FRANKS, E. Wood | 375. |
| FRANKS, E. | 185, 246. |
| FRANKS, D. R. | 44, 45, 65, 71, 74, 86, 98, 116, 137, 139, 141, 150, 163, 168. |
| FRANKS, E. W. | 323, 326, 365, 370, 372, 373, 378, 382, 383, 386, 387, 412, 413, 415. |
| FRANKS, G. | 271. |
| FRANKS, Tabitha Mrs. | 163. |
| FRANKS, George | 212, 324, 411. |
| FRANKS, T. Mrs. | 189. |
| FRETWELL, Jefferson | 101. |
| FRETWELL, Jef | 113. |
| FRIEND, Joe W. | 366. |
| FRIEND, Liman | 187. |
| FRIEND, S. | 190. |
| FRIEND, Sam | 25, 41, 45, 128, 133, 155, 158, 160, 167-B, 399. |
| FRIEND, Joseph | 119, 187. |
| FRIEND, Joe | 212, 322, 330, 411. |
| FRIEND, Samuel | 121. |
| FRIEND, J. W. | 396. |
| FRIEND, B. F. | 372. |
| FRIES, T. J. | 115. |
| FRILEY, S. L. | 41. |
| GAGE, Joseph | 381. |
| GARIAN, J. E. | 209. |
| GARRARD, | 168. |
| GARRARD, Thomas | 96, 118, 128, 134, 169, 186, 192, 209. |
| GARRETT, A. B. | 220, 270, 396, 409, 413. |
| GARRETT, Andrew B. | 341. |
| GARRON, Thomas | 221. |
| GARRON, John E. | 160. |
| GARRON, J. E. | 284, 287, 299, 331. |
| GARRON, John | 117, 186. |
| GARZA, C. | 184. |
| GATES, A. V. | 221. |
| GATESVILLE, Town Plan | 42, 43. |
| GAUN, Thomas | 18 |
| GHOLSON, Sam | 182. |
| GHOLSON, Frank | 182. |
| GHOLSON, A. G. | 88, 111, 128, 133, 143, 146. |
| GIBSON, E. P. | 57, 102, 128, 133, 143, 160, 167-A, 167-B, 172, 208, 213. |
| GIDDINGS, J. D. | 4, 8. |
| GILL, Joseph | 160. |
| GIRRAM, | 33. |
| GOEHER, | 182. |
| GOODWIN, E. | 167-A. |
| GORE, A. | 220. |
| GOTCHER, R. | 211. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| GRAHAM, T. J. | 109, 114, 184, 189, 221, 237. |
| GRAHAM, C. | 114, 128, 184, 221. |
| GRAHAM, D. | 114, 184. |
| GRAHAM, G. | 114, 184, 189, 240. |
| GRAHAM, Gideon | 106, 128, 134, 160, 169, 239. |
| GRAHAM, John | 115, 128, 184, 359, 390. |
| GRAHAM, O. D. | 160, 372. |
| GRAHAM, Jessie | 65, 70, 73, 74, 82, 236. |
| GRAHAM, C. B. | 167-A. |
| GRAHAM, Curtis | 58. |
| GRAINES, R. G. | 291. |
| GRANT, Adaline C. | 164. |
| GRANT, R. R. | 87. |
| GRANT, J. T. | 292, 409. |
| GRANT, John | 187, 282, 322, 365. |
| GRANT, T. J. | 359. |
| GRANT, A. C. | 157, 293. |
| GRANT, John T. | 410. |
| GRANT, R. G. | 4, 8, 14, 20, 21, 23, 30, 31, 37, 39, 42, 49, 52, 54-56, 63, 64, 92, 93, 110, 132, 141, 309, 402. |
| GRANTHAM, William | 333. |
| GRAVES, Thomas B. | 170, 171, 172 (x2). |
| GRAVES, A. G. | 176. |
| GRAVES, T. B. | 176, 177. |
| GRAY, | 112. |
| GRAY, D. | 98, 132, 219, 271, 399, 402. |
| GRAY, David | 45, 48-51, 54, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 74, 76, 84, 88, 106, 113, 126, 128, 132, 155, 160, 183, 202, 208, 216, 217, 219, 224, 226-231, 235-237, 239, 244, 246, 250, 257, 341, 401, 403, 406-408. |
| GRAYHAM, Jesse | 82, 85. |
| GRAYHAM, Gidion | 85. |
| GREEN, George | 285. |
| GREEN, Thomas | 30. |
| GREEN, A. | 184. |
| GREEN, A. G. | 170, 171, 176, 201, 202, 206. |
| GREER, Jasper | 96, 112, 140, 182, 220. |
| GREER, W. J. | 124, 160, 171. |
| GREER, Adam | 323. |
| GREER, Joseph | 128. |
| GRIFFEN, John | 114. |
| GRIFFIN, A. | 111. |
| GRIFFIN, Terry | 287. |
| GRIFFIN, J. B. | 350, 351, 370, 414. |
| GRIFFIN, Thomas | 67, 75, 111, 121, 128, 133, 143, 160, 165, 188. |
| GRIFFIN, W. B. | 373. |
| GRIFFIN, Henry | 285, 292. |
| GRIFFIN, Tery | 221. |
| GRIFFIN, T. | 167-B. |
| GRIFFIN, Spencer | 114. |
| GRIFFIN, J. A. | 160. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| GRIFFIN, R. | 167-A, 190, 209, 214, 229. |
| GRIFFIN, Richard | 128, 160, 169, 364. |
| GRIMES, F. | 223. |
| GRIMES, F. M. | 128, 160. |
| GRISSETH, Thomas | 160, 275. |
| GRISSETT, Thomas | 275. |
| GRISSETT, Jacob | 369. |
| GROMES, John J. | 160. |
| GRUBB, Jacob | 121, 160, 169, 187, 208, 231, 237, 270. |
| GRUBB, J. | 214. |
| GRUBBS, Jacob | 128. |
| GRUBS, J. | 118. |
| GWINN, Thomas W. | 99. |
| HADMAN, Sam H. | 143. |
| HAGGARD, S. | 88, 109, 128, 135, 140, 167-B, 190, 193, 199, 204, 229, 231, 236, 239. |
| HAGGARD, S. Jr. | 263. |
| HAGGARD, Squire | 103, 109, 160, 208, 209, 217, 219, 223, 226, 242. |
| HAGGARD, | 55. |
| HAGGY, | 182. |
| HAINS, R. L. | 185. |
| HAINS, J. A. | 185. |
| HALBERT, Nathan | 244, 270. |
| HALE, G. W. | 143. |
| HALE, W. | 128, 137. |
| HALEY, Dick | 352. |
| HALEY, W. J. | 229. |
| HALEY, G. W. | 17, 18, 40, 45, 55, 62, 65, 77, 83, 102, 105, 119, 128, 160, 167-B, 172 (x2), 177, 181, 187, 199, 202, 203, 211, 214, 222, 224 (x2), 271, 339, 374, 399-402. |
| HALEY, D. C. | 119, 209. |
| HALEY, George W. | 55 (x2), 73, 345, 356, 360. |
| HALEY, W. | 119. |
| HALEY, Barnie | 187. |
| HALEY, William | 188, 221. |
| HALL, W. | 114, 138, 140. |
| HALL, Wyate | 260, 381. |
| HALL, W. S. | 295. |
| HALL, Matt | 211. |
| HALL, James W. | 97, 98. |
| HALL, William | 291, 299. |
| HALLMARK, T. L. | 204. |
| HALLMARK, John | 183. |
| HALLMARK, M. D. T. | 221. |
| HALMARK, J. | 209. |
| HAMM, | 184. |
| HAMMOCK, William | 47, 58. |
| HAMMOCK, D. L. | 288, 295. |
| HAMMOCK, B. W. | 33, 45-48, 399. |
| HAMMOCK, W. W. | (Continued) 277, 280, 283, 287-290, 292, 296-298, 300, 301, 305, 309, 311, 314, 400, 402, 405, 408, 409. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| HAMMOCK, W. T. | 271, 352, 378, 415. |
| HAMMOCK, W. W. | 12, 20, 25, 35, 50, 56, 67, 102, 128, 133, 148, 152, 157, 161, 163, 164, 167-B, 170, 174, 189, 192, 194, 200, 202, 203, 213, 214, 221, 223, 226, 243, 244, 250, 256, 258, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269, 272 (x2), 273-275. |
| HAMMOCK, D. A. | 21, 33, 41, 53, 76, 96, 102, 109, 116, 120, 128, 133, 160, 179, 190, 192, 220, 243, 256, 280, 286, 295, 400, 408. |
| HAMMOCK, William W. | 62, 76, 84, 399, 401. |
| HAMMON, M. F. | 115. |
| HAMPTON, W. W. | 359, 373. |
| HAMPTON, M. R. | 341. |
| HAMPTON, Mike | 372. |
| HANES, J. A. | 400. |
| HANES, Joseph A. | 75. |
| HANEY, B. W. | 299. |
| HANNA, Samuel A. | 59. |
| HANNAH, Sam A. | 128. |
| HARCROW, J. C. | 222. |
| HARCROW, John | 270. |
| HARDGRAVE, | 280. |
| HARDIGREE, John | 214. |
| HARDY, W. | 183. |
| HARGRAVES, M. Capt. | 208. |
| HARMAN, M. L. | 196. |
| HARMAN, M. F. | 128. |
| HARNESS, | 116. |
| HARREL, Jesse | 62. |
| HARRELL, Jesse M. | 16, 23, 24. |
| HARRIS, J. C. | 219. |
| HARRIS, John C. | 186. |
| HARRISON, | 271. |
| HARTGRAVES, Brice | 13, 32, 121, 128, 142, 160, 184. |
| HARTGRAVES, B. W. | 104. |
| HARTGRAVES, B. | 108, 114, 133, 171. |
| HARTIN, W. C. | 33, 115, 161, 167-B. |
| HASTIN, William C. | 128. |
| HASTINGS, Sam | 99. |
| HATTON, W. C. | 11, 20, 51, 161, 165, 181, 188, 400. |
| HAY, A. | 271. |
| HAYNES, J. C. | 241-243, 257, 263, 268, 271, 282, 293, 299, 335. |
| HAYNES, R. A. | 116. |
| HAYNES, Ahar | 363. |
| HAYNES, C. M. | 250. |
| HAYNES, R. L. | 128, 160, 164, 173, 175, 181, 190, 191, 253, 268, 270, 292, 359, 404. |
| HAYNES, G. M. | 271, 277, 287, 291-293, 295. |
| HAYNES, J. D. | 221. |
| HAYNES, Joseph A. | 51, 110, 160. |
| HAYNES, J. A. | 25, 28, 33, 41, 116, 128, 141, 143, 167-B, 179, 180, 199, 213, 222, 232, 233, 236, 237, 239, 240, 250, 251, 270, 287, 292, 407. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| HAYNES, H. J. | 250. |
| HAZARD, Raleigh | 72 (x2). |
| HEALEY, G. W. | 33. |
| HEDGPETH, J. W. | 186, 216, 365. |
| HENDERSON, Nicholas | 341. |
| HENDRICKSON, J. | 180, 199. |
| HENDRICKSON, John | 90, 98, 101, 102, 113, 128, 145, 161, 172, 173, 177, 191, 192, 194, 220, 222, 224, 235, 236, 405. |
| HENRY, | 265, 268. |
| HENRY, R. G. | 277, 287. |
| HENSLEY, John | 182. |
| HICCOCKS, J. M. | 275. |
| HICKCOX, James | 281. |
| HICKERSON, | 117. |
| HICKOX, J. M. | 143, 160, 193. |
| HICKOX, Thomas A. | 72. |
| HICKS, James K. | 237. |
| HICKS, D. | 117. |
| HICKS, James | Face Sheet, 1-3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16-19, 23, 26-28, 32, 41, 44, 222, 398, 399. |
| HIGGINS, Gru | 222. |
| HIGGINS, W. P. | 248, 271. |
| HIGGINS, Poter | 208. |
| HIGGINS, P. H. | 161. |
| HIGGINS, N. G. | 161, 275. |
| HIGGINS, Porter | 214, 235. |
| HILL, | 186. |
| HILL, W. | 209. |
| HILL, William | 211. |
| HINSLEY, John | 182. |
| HIX, James | 64. |
| HOBBS, Charles | 299. |
| HODGE, | 183. |
| HOGGES, A. | 205. |
| HOGHLAND, H. J. | 160. |
| HOGLAND, H. J. | 128. |
| HOLBERT, M. | 322. |
| HOLBERT, Mrs. | 114, 181. |
| HOLLAND, Nelson | 188, 212, 410, 411. |
| HOLLAND, J. H. | 73. |
| HOLLAND, J. N. | 271. |
| HOLLAND, N. | 165, 193. |
| HOLLAND, Presly | 128, 143. |
| HOLLAND, Prestley | 270. |
| HOLLAND, T. | 118. |
| HOLLAND, Thomas | 33. |
| HOLLAND, William | 270. |
| HOLMARK, P. L. | 196. |
| HOLMES, John S. | 381. |
| HOLMSBY, B. J. | 12. |
| HOLMSBY, James | 18. |
| HOLT, T. | 292. |
| HOLT, | 282. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| HONEYCUT, | 55. |
| HONEYCUT, B. W. | 121, 128, 133, 135, 152, 161, 185, 278. |
| HONEYCUT, Stanford | 400. |
| HONEYCUTT, B. W. | 322, 410. |
| HOOD, Burwell | 143. |
| HOOD, M. | 231, 237, 413. |
| HOOD, W. H. | 128, 143, 160, 179, 199. |
| HOOD, Alsop B. | 282. |
| HOOD, B. | 109, 118, 128, 157, 160, 164, 167-B, 187, 189, 192, 200, 205, 210, 224-229, 231, 242, 292, 365, 391, 407. |
| HOVEY, David | 380. |
| HOWARD, Harry | 128, 160. |
| HOWARD, | 104, 116. |
| HOWARD, Harvey | 260. |
| HOWARD, Ona | 359. |
| HUDMAN, Sam H. | 128. |
| HUFSTETER, Jefferson | 341. |
| HUGGINS, R. F. | 221. |
| HUNEYCUT, B. M. | 115. |
| HURST, | 316, 325, 341, 349, 353. |
| HURST, Elisha | 323. |
| HURST, J. H. | 278, 285. |
| HURST, John | 323, 380. |
| HURST, William | 128, 143. |
| IEY, William | 316. |
| ISSUING, Script | 306, 307. |
| IVEY, L. | 323. |
| JACKSON, A. D. | 136, 137. |
| JACKSON, Levi | 214. |
| JACKSON, Joel W. | 410. |
| JACKSON, | 113, 183. |
| JACKSON, John | 96, 109, 115, 161, 179, 184. |
| JACKSON, L. | 209. |
| JACOB, J. G. | 81. |
| JACOBS, John G. | 359. |
| JAIL, Construction | 22, 24, 29. |
| JAMES, | 117. |
| JAYME, W. W. | 161, 188. |
| JENKINS, D. M. | 260. |
| JOB, Jacob | 58, 62. |
| JOHN, William | 128. |
| JOHN, J. | 110. |
| JOHNS, | 117. |
| JOHNSON, Pauper | 153. |
| JOHNSON, W. | 118. |
| JOHNSON, | 187, 284, 363. |
| JOHNSON, A. C. | 155. |
| JOHNSON, Asa | 87, 113, 128, 134, 161. |
| JOHNSON, P. F. | 171. |
| JOHNSON, C. P. | 272. |
| JOHNSON, J. C. | 118, 126, 128, 214. |
| JOHNSON, E. C. | 208. |
| JOHNSON, F. | 116, 167-B. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| JOHNSON, J. | 118. |
| JOHNSON, John | 69, 70, 82, 84, 91, 100, 122, 128, 403. |
| JOHNSON, F. W. | 280. |
| JOHNSON, W. F. | 128, 161. |
| JOHNSON, Fantley | 126, 128, 161, 179. |
| JOHNSON, W. H. | 158, 161, 285. |
| JOHNSON, Z. C. | 161, 167-B, 187. |
| JOHNSON, J. F. | 172, 177, 201, 202, 206. |
| JOHNSTON, John | 380. |
| JOHNSTON, L. L. | 270. |
| JOHNSTON, Y. | 323. |
| JONES, W. W. | 212, 288, 291, 294, 295, 298, 309, 311, 313, 314, 323, 330, 334, 339, 350, 410-412, 414. |
| JONES, Westley | 375, 376. |
| JONES, Josiah E. | 161. |
| JONES, Wiley W. | 345, 356. |
| JONES, Josiah | 111, 182. |
| JONES, Anson | 270. |
| JONES, | 115, 265, 268, 271. |
| JONES, Westley Freedman | 360, 415. |
| JONES, George | 111. |
| JONES, G. W. | 286, 291, 295. |
| JONES, Timothy | 219. |
| JONES, Elbert | 115, 128. |
| JONES, Jesse | 67, 116, 128, 161, 260, 381. |
| JONES, Wiley | 364. |
| JONES, E. | 184. |
| JONES, J. E. | 128, 158, 189, 200, 226. |
| JUDE, Freedman | 272. |
| JURY, Lists Revised | 126. |
| JUSTICE, Precinct A One Formed | 335. |
| JUSTICE, Precinct B Two Formed | 336. |
| JUSTICE, Precinct C Three Formed | 336. |
| JUSTICE, Precinct D Four Formed | 337. |
| JUSTICE, Precinct E Five Formed | 337. |
| KARNES, C. T. | 126, 128, 137, 138, 144, 155, 161, 210, 247. |
| KARNES, Charles T. | 15, 32. |
| KARNES, Eliza | 233. |
| KARNES, John | 116, 172, 176. |
| KAY, J. P. | 180. |
| KEARBY, A. | 412. |
| KEARBY, H. M. | 352. |
| KEARBY, William M. | 212 (x2), 313, 316, 319-322, 325, 328, 329, 331, 340, 344, 346, 351, 377, 409, 411. |
| KEARBY, Alney | 410. |
| KEE, J. P. | 163, 329, 367. |
| KEES, J. P. | 133. |
| KEES, T. J. | 30, 33, 59. |
| KEESE, T. I. | 399. |
| KEESE, James E. | 33. |
| KEESE, T. J. | 30, 33, 59. |
| KEEYS, T. I. | 47. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| KELL, A. | 281, 380. |
| KELL, Abe | 148, 322, 323, 365, 410. |
| KELL, James | 154, 174, 180, 221, 222. |
| KELL, Squire | 247. |
| KELL, Matthew | 210, 221, 247, 365. |
| KELL, | 61, 105. |
| KELL, Abraham | 11, 12, 18. |
| KELL, M. | 208, 214, 223, 272. |
| KELL, Mat | 187, 391. |
| KELLEY, John | 196, 199. |
| KELLY, E. | 109, 205, 221. |
| KELLY, Elijah | 96, 128. |
| KELLY, John | 126, 128, 152, 154, 161, 187, 193, 204, 221, 281, 365. |
| KELLY, L. | 287. |
| KELLY, Len | 187. |
| KELLY, William | 187, 221, 292. |
| KERBY, A. | 410. |
| KERBY, Alford | 58, 128, 161, 209, 214, 279, 295 (x2). |
| KERBY, Alney | 58, 128, 137, 161. |
| KEY, J. P. | 128, 149, 161, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 214, 391, 405, 406. |
| KEY, Jack | 255, 322. |
| KEY, J. T. | 103, 119. |
| KING, John W. | 362. |
| KING, W. H. | 221, 224, 231, 259, 270. |
| KING, C. M. | 270. |
| KING, | 114, 184. |
| KINGSBERRY, W. H. | 50, 400. |
| KINSEY, Peter | 112. |
| KINSEY, F. M. | 112, 121, 128, 133, 143, 146, 161, 169, 189, 209. |
| KINSEY, W. | 214, 220. |
| KINSEY, M. | 167-B. |
| KINSEY, Elisha | 112, 113, 269, 287, 296, 341, 362. |
| KINSEY, | 101. |
| KINSEY, Madison | 112, 113, 128, 142, 161, 183. |
| KINSEY, W. M. | 209. |
| KINSEY, William | 90, 106, 115, 124, 161, 182, 193, 335, 380, 412. |
| KINSEY, Thomas | 65, 153, 335. |
| KINSEY, E. | 288, 291, 396. |
| KINSY, William | 85. |
| KINZEY, William | 82. |
| KINZY, William | 73. |
| KINZY, Marien | 86. |
| KIRBY, Alford | 291. |
| KIRBY, Alney | 223, 372. |
| KISER, John | 390. |
| KISER, W. B. | 270. |
| KISER, M. E. | 244. |
| KNOWLES, J. W. | 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 177, 201-203, 206. |
| KNOWLES, James | 155, 185. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| KNOWLES, John W. | 167. |
| KNOWLES, M. | 185. |
| KNOWLES, J. T. | 136. |
| KNOWLES, Moses | 134, 193. |
| KNOWLES, R. P. | 161, 177, 200, 221, 226, 270, 292. |
| KNOWLES, J. R. | 137. |
| KNOWLES, B. H. | 271. |
| KNOWLES, Benjamin | 185. |
| KNOWLS, R. P. | 279, See: KNOWLES, R. P. |
| KNOWLS, Truss | 295. |
| KNOWLS, | 116. |
| KONCE, C. A. | 270. |
| KOONCE, C. A. | 270. |
| LAGMAN, James | 187. |
| LAMB, John | 114. |
| LAMB, John J. | 88, 128, 129. |
| LANDIDALE, E. | 108. |
| LANE, J. C. | 410. |
| LANFORD, A. | 413. |
| LANFORD, Asa | 323. |
| LANGFORD, Asa | 75, 129, 158, 161, 174, 189, 372. |
| LANGHAM, Bedford | 374. |
| LANGHAM, B. | 187, 190, 413. |
| LANHAM, B. | 222, 386, 388, 390, 397, 415. |
| LANHAUS, Bedford | 161. |
| LANHAUS, B. | 169. |
| LARGE, D. C. | 341, 396. |
| LARGE, Isaac | 161. |
| LARGE, Isham | 101, 292. |
| LARGE, Abram | 96. |
| LARGE, C. | 115. |
| LARGE, Crocket | 101. |
| LARGE, A. | 109, 115, 119, 129, 139, 169. |
| LARGE, Abraham | 161. |
| LARGE, J. | 184. |
| LATHAM, A. S. | 341, 396. |
| LATHAM, B. | 177, 365, 373. |
| LATHAM, T. J. | 211. |
| LATHAM, A. T. | 115, 184. |
| LATHAM, Thomas | 65, 396. |
| LATHAM, Beverly | 61, 75. |
| LATHAM, N. D. | 184. |
| LATHAM, Ambrose | 101, 248. |
| LATHAM, B. D. | 70, 101, 106, 115, 120, 129, 161, 193, 213, 221, 235, 236. |
| LATHAM, T. J. | 101, 115, 121, 129, 323. |
| LATHER, W. | 271. |
| LATHLAND, A. Y. | 129, 137, 161. |
| LAUTERDALE, | 55. |
| LAUTERDALE, Ellis | 400. |
| LAUTHLEN, A. Y. | 75, 79, 88, 275. |
| LAWHAM, B. | 413. |
| LEDBETTER, | 185. |
| LEDBETTER, S. E. | 161. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| LEE, Tim | 132. |
| LEE, A. | 129, 134. |
| LEE, Ambrosio | 182. |
| LEE, B. P. | 193, 212, 217, 270, 271, 406. |
| LEE, T. A. | 396, 415. |
| LEE, J. A. | 372, 374, 375, 382, 413, 415. |
| LEE, J. T. | 129. |
| LEE, M. | 222, 224. |
| LEE, Jesse | 161. |
| LEE, Timothy | 96, 129, 161, 336. |
| LEE, O. P. | 236, 275. |
| LEE, T. | 112. |
| LEGGETT, W. W. | 42, 46, 129, 399. |
| LEMMON, W. F. | 129, 195. |
| LEMON, W. F. | 96, 115, 161, 196, 197. |
| LEMONS, W. F. | 133, 199, 200. |
| LEMONS, William | 132. |
| LEMONS, William F. | 147, 187. |
| LEMONS, E. | 115. |
| LEVENSON, W. N. | 112. |
| LEWIS, S. M. | 30, 36, 111. |
| LIGHTFOOT, Thomas | 361. |
| LILLARD, J. M. | 129, 142, 161, 199. |
| LILLARD, Thomas | 182. |
| LILLARD, James M. | 67. |
| LILLARD, John M. | 85, 112. |
| LIVERETT, | 392, 415. |
| LOCKWELL, Thomas | 118. |
| LOGAN, William | 110, 112, 185, 212, 411. |
| LOGAN, James | 112, 410. |
| LOGAN, William H. | 412. |
| LOGAN, Jasper | 324. |
| LOGAN, J. H. | 205, 237, 272. |
| LOGAN, J. M. | 129, 134, 152, 200. |
| LOGAN, James M. | 167-B. |
| LOGAN, J. | 133. |
| LOGAN, Robert | 112. |
| LOGAN, D. T. | 129, 134, 152, 161, 179, 181, 193, 299, 365. |
| LOGAN, Lewis | 188, 407, 409, 410, 412. |
| LOGAN, H. | 112, 133, 137, 153, 200, 214. |
| LOGAN, L. | 165, 229. |
| LOGAN, W. H. | 205, 292, 409. |
| LOGAN, Thomas | 119. |
| LOGAN, Tom | 365. |
| LOGAN, Hilary | 129, 208. |
| LOTHLAND, A. Y. | 105, 109, 119, 187, 236. |
| LOTHLEN, A. G. | 203, 213, 224. |
| LOTHLEN, A. Y. | 202, 209, 222. |
| LOTHLIN, A. Y. | 240-244, 246, 249, 250, 256, 257, 264-267, 408. |
| LOUGAN, Jasper N. | 295. See: LOGAN, Jasper. |
| LOUGAN, James M. | 295. |
| LOVE, W. | 185. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| LOVE, W. E. | 154, 158, 161, 167-A, 167-B, 173, 174, 178, 187, 193, 195, 196, 199, 211, 221, 270, 294, 298, 321, 353-355, 357, 359, 373, 386, 393, 412, 414, 415. |
| LOVE, A. H. | 185, 196, 205, 221, 237, 323. 396. |
| LOVE, Martin A. | 161. |
| LOVE, Wesley | 146. |
| LOVE, Wade | 221. |
| LOVE, Lin | 185. |
| LOVE, William | 222. |
| LOVE, L. R. | 252, 295, 299, 322, 341. |
| LOVE, A. | 224. |
| LOVE, Mrs. | 224. |
| LOVE, John | 228. |
| LOVE, Dock | 363. |
| LOVEJOY, T. B. | 361. |
| LOVEJOY, Reaves | 373. |
| LOW, | 184. |
| LOWE, P. B. | 270. |
| LOYD, P. | 413. |
| LUTERLOH, L. H. | 401. |
| LUTERLOUGH, Dr. | 400. |
| LUTERTON, | 55. |
| LUTTERLOH, F. H. | 102, 111, 167-B, 171, 172, 181, 192, 202, 203, 220, 324, 409. |
| LUTTERLON, Dallas | 352. |
| LYNYNS, L. | 403, 404. |
| MABERRY, | 187. |
| MABERY, J. W. | 239-246, 249, 250, 256, 258, 259, 262-265, 267, 268, 408. |
| MACAIN, William | 187. |
| MAGILL, John | 149, 161, 165, 188, 213, 222. |
| MALLISTEO, C. | 268. |
| MANNING, J. D. | 115, 147, 155, 161, 184, 323. |
| MANNING, James D. | 80, 96, 129. |
| MANSFIELD, J. K. | 116, 129, 148, 161. |
| MAPLES, William | 210. |
| MARONY, A. J. | 280. |
| MARSHALL, Elias | 336. |
| MARSSIETO, John A. | 259. |
| MARTIN, George | 322, 372. |
| MARTIN, George W. | 362. |
| MARTIN, J. | 117. |
| MARTIN, James | 186, 195, 209, 221, 285. |
| MATTOX, Peter | 171, 172, 176. |
| MAXWELL, John R. | 99. |
| MAXWELL, Riley | 392, 415. |
| MAY, | 116. |
| MAY, S. D. | 172, 223. |
| MAY, S. T. | 135. |
| MAY, Stephen D. | 103, 129. |
| MAY, Stephen T. | 129, 155, 161. |
| MAYBERRY, J. W. | 272, 275, 288, 335. |
| MAYFIELD, John | 186. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| MAYFIELD, J. A. | 223. |
| MAYFIELD, John A. | 221. |
| MAYFIELD, S. | 240, 413. |
| MAYFIELD, Scott W. | 285. |
| McALLISTER, David | 121, 129, 133, 323, 335. |
| McALLISTER, Wilson | 129. |
| McBARRON, James A. | 136, 137. |
| McCALE, J. L. L. | 132. |
| McCALISTER, David | 117, 186, 213, 221. |
| McCALISTER, D. | 190. |
| McCALISTER, W. | 117. |
| McCALLISTER, David | 161, 253, 260, 278. |
| McCALLISTER, J. | 58. |
| McCALLISTER, D. | 285. |
| McCANE, William | 118. |
| McCARTY, | 204. |
| McCARTY, Daniel | 67, 75, 96, 129, 144, 161, 164, 171, 172, 192, 197, 201, 203, 206, 212, 214, 217-219, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 232, 234, 236-238, 405, 406. |
| McCARTY, Dan | 251. |
| McCARTY, D. | 98, 118, 137, 152, 167-B, 186, 190, 211, 237, 250. |
| McCLAIN, John | 213, 381. |
| McCLENNAN, J. C. | 161, 219. |
| McCLINDEN, | 380. |
| McCOWAN, Sam | 196, 221. |
| McCOWAN, Sampson | 158, 161, 187. |
| McCOWAN, Samson | 133, 145. |
| McCOWAN, S. | 108, 118, 167-A, 189, 204, 205, 214. |
| McCOWEN, Sam | 96, 187. |
| McCOWN, Thompson | 129. |
| McCURRY, C. C. | 119, 212, 214, 215, 217, 406. |
| McCUTCHEN, M. | 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 120, 122-126, 130-132, 135, 137-139, 141, 142, 144, 146,, 150, 152, 156-158, 163, 167-A, 168, 170-173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 191, 192, 194, 196-198, 200-205, 207, 209, 211, 214-219, 223, 224. |
| McCUTCHEN, M. | 226-232, 234, 236-240, 268, 269, 271, 273-277, 283, 287-290, 292, 295, 335, 399, 401-407. |
| McCUTCHEN, Madison | 19, 20, 45, 48-51, 54-57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72-76, 84, 88, 89, 93, 95, 400-402. |
| McCUTCHEON, William | 202, 203. |
| McCUTCHEON, W. R. | 206. |
| McCUTCHEON, William R. | 186. |
| McDANIEL, J. | 209. |
| McDANIEL, Matthew | 212, 343, 411. |
| McDONALD, Ward | 396. |
| McDONALD, William R. | 129. |
| McELHANEY, James | 190. |
| McELROY, J. L. | 33, 55, 58, 129, 364, 400. |
| McELROY, James | 33. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| McELROY, John | 12. |
| McGEE, J. L. | 57, 73, 75, 82, 108, 117, 129, 143, 161, 177, 186, 199, 208, 212-214, 221, 223, 281, 284, 331, 335, 410, 411. |
| McGEE, L. | 31, 33. |
| McGHESANEY, | 280. |
| McGILL, John | 119, 255. |
| McGILLANY, | 58. |
| McILHANY, James | 121, 129, 158, 161, 229. |
| McKINNEY, | 284. |
| McKINNEY, R. M. | 285. |
| McKINZIE, J. M. S. | 259. |
| McLENNAN, James | 64, 117, 186. |
| McMILLEN, W. H. | 132. |
| McNELL, A. | 206. |
| McNELL, Artimas | 202, 203. |
| McVAY, M. | 271. |
| MEDARK, G. W. | 129. |
| MEDART, G. W. | 113, 161, 169, 190. |
| MEDLIN, | 111. |
| MEDLIN, G. B. | 161, 169, 190. |
| MEDLIN, Samuel A. | 341. |
| MEDLING, | 287. |
| MERCER, Jesse | 27. |
| MERONEY, A. D. | 15. |
| MEYERS, George | 410. |
| MIDART, Mr. | 183. |
| MIDART, George | 220. |
| MIDLAND, George B. | 126, 129. |
| MILLER, B. G. | 117, 121, 129, 133, 134. |
| MILLER, E. | 206. |
| MILLER, E. B. | 176. |
| MILLER, E. D. | 170, 171, 201, 202. |
| MILLER, F. K. | 186. |
| MILLER, F. L. | 57, 83, 102, 117, 129, 134, 148, 152, 161, 169, 204. |
| MILLER, F. P. | 195. |
| MILLER, Felix | 117. |
| MILLER, G. W. | 38, 398. |
| MILLER, I. W. | 186, 209, 214. |
| MILLER, Isaac | 117, 250. |
| MILLER, Isaac W. | 129, 148 (x2). |
| MILLER, Jake | 392. |
| MILLER, J. W. | 161. |
| MILLER, John | 294, 295, 305, 306, 310. |
| MILLER, M. C. | 117, 129, 186. |
| MILLER, Matthew C. | 121. |
| MILLER, S. C. | 254. |
| MILLER, S. G. | 186, 254. |
| MILLER, T. | 186. |
| MILLER, T. C. | 221. |
| MILLER, T. M. | 129. |
| MILLER, Thomas | 117, 292. |
| MILLER, Thomas W. | 73. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| MILLER, W. | 109, 110. |
| MILLER, W. C. | 161. |
| MILLER, William Col. | 73, 124, 180, 236, 244, 335, 364. |
| MILLIGAN, E. | 391. |
| MILLIGAN, Edward | 365. |
| MILLS, J. C. | 186, 196. |
| MILLS, Jacob | 115, 279. |
| MINIX, J. C. | 129, 169. |
| MINIX, James C. | 134. |
| MINIX, Robert | 115. |
| MINNIX, J. C. | 161, 231. |
| MINS, J. C. | 259. |
| MINX, J. C. | 250. |
| MITCHEL, G. W. | 271. |
| MITCHELL, Thomas | 413. |
| MITCHELL, William | 390. |
| MOBARY, J. W. | 221. |
| MONTGOMERY, | 365. |
| MONTGOMERY, B. | 113. |
| MONTGOMERY, John L. | Face Sheet, 1-3, 5-11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26-30, 32, 67, 77, 126. |
| MONTGOMERY, J. L. | 44, 60, 129, 145, 152, 161, 177, 208, 213, 214, 222, 224, 225, 234, 236, 247, 398, 399. |
| MONTGOMERY, T. L. | 96. |
| MOORE, | 220. |
| MOORE, Daniel | Face Sheet, 2, 4. |
| MOORE, G. J. | 323. |
| MOORE, Morris | 270. |
| MOORE, J. P. | 129. |
| MOORE, Jefferson | 322. |
| MOORE, T. J. | 33, 69, 90, 100, 101, 110, 122, 129, 141, 156, 187, 272, 401, 403, 404. |
| MOORE, T. Jef | 119. |
| MOORE, Thomas | 10. |
| MOORE, Thomas J. | 84, 402. |
| MOOREHEAD, J. H. | 155, 161, 200. |
| MOOREHEAD, James | 183, 244. |
| MOOREHEAD, James C. | 220. |
| MOOREHEAD, James H. | 126, 129, 147, 179. |
| MOOREHEAD, Susan | 72. |
| MOOREHEAD, W. | 132, 141, 168, 236. |
| MOOREHEAD, W. H. | 199. |
| MOOREHEAD, W. W. | 41, 109, 114, 129, 161, 184. |
| MOOREHEAD, William | 67, 69, 74-76, 84, 88, 89, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 120, 122, 123, 126, 131, 135, 139, 141, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 157, 158, 171, 322, 323, 330, 401, 402. |
| MOOREHEAD, William W. | 75, 366. |
| MOORHEAD, William | 402-404. |
| MOORHEAD, W. | 403. |
| MORE, Jeff | 366. |
| MOREHEAD, William | 402. |
| MOREHEAD, William W. | 396. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| MOREHED, William | 62. |
| MORGAN, J. G. | 6, 15, 36. |
| MORRIS, | 116. |
| MORRIS, Elizabeth | 56. |
| MORRIS, J. M. | 119. |
| MORRIS, J. P. | 161, 174, 381. |
| MORRIS, James | 12. |
| MORRIS, Pat | 280. |
| MORRIS, T. | 184. |
| MORRIS, T. P. | 143. |
| MORRISON, H. M. | 114, 129, 132, 161, 184, 190, 204, 221, 237, 240, 323. |
| MURRAH, | 204. |
| MURRAY, D. | 188. |
| MURRAY, R. | 188. |
| MURRAY, Reuben | 199. |
| MURRELL, L. | 119, 129, 132, 165, 169, 172 (x2), 188, 213, 222, 224. |
| MURRELL, Linniel | 161. |
| MUSIE, Mrs. | 232. |
| MUSSER, L. | 119. |
| MUSSET, William | 17. |
| MUSSETT, | 271. |
| MUSSETT, Finis | 101. |
| MUSSETT, Thomas | 101, 115. |
| MUSSETT, William S. K. | 101, 113. |
| NALL, J. F. | 250. |
| NEEL, J. F. | 250. |
| NEEL, John F. | 250. |
| NEFF, | 363. |
| NEFF, Noah | 109, 116, 129, 132, 158, 161, 208, 213, 214, 223, 280, 381. |
| NEIBLING, Mary A. | 270. |
| NETTLES, Thomas | 111, 155. |
| NETTLES, Thomas S. | 126, 129. |
| NEWLAND, Bob | 363. |
| NEWLAND, R. | 165, 188, 211. |
| NEWLAND, Robert | 118, 129, 149, 161, 282, 381. |
| NEWMAN, | 51. |
| NEWTON, Allen | 103. |
| NEWTON, James C. | 6, 8, 12, 18, 51. |
| NICHOLS, Jacob | 161. |
| NICHOLS, John | 140. |
| NICKLES, J. C. | 129. |
| NICKLES, John | 119, 129, 138. |
| NIXON, D. M. | 25. |
| NOLL, J. W. | 161. |
| NORDAIN, J. M. | 109. |
| NORDAIN, James N. | 97, 98. |
| NORRIS, J. M. | 165, 188, 193, 222. |
| NORRIS, J. W. | 129, 161. |
| NORTON, S. B. | 129, 161. |
| NOX, Benjamin | 236. |
| OAKES, R. J. | 244. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| OGLESBY, C. F. | 96, 115, 129, 132, 133, 137, 162, 171, 185. |
| OGLESBY, James | 352. |
| OGLESBY, W. | 291. |
| OGLESBY, Willis | 352, 363. |
| ONEAL, A. | 113. |
| ONEAL, John | 162. |
| ONEAL, Stephen | 183. |
| ONEAL, T. | 113. |
| ONSTART, | 181. |
| OWENS, L. B. | 270, 274. |
| OWENS, T. B. | 274, 410. |
| OXFORD, S. A. | 72. |
| OXFORD, T. K. | 18, 30. |
| OXFORD, T. R. | 34, 48, 57, 65. |
| PADGETT, S. O. | 129. |
| PADIA, Antonio | 33. |
| PAIN, H. R. | 199. |
| PAIN, J. M. | 115. |
| PAINE, J. M. | 109. |
| PAINTER, Mrs. | 209. |
| PAINTER, R. F. | 129. |
| PARK, E. | 41, 399. |
| PARK, J. E. | 121. |
| PARK, Newton | 90, 146. |
| PARKER, Catharine E. | 99. |
| PARKER, Christiana T. | 99. |
| PARKER, F. | 278. |
| PARKER, F. F. | 317, 323, 412. |
| PARKER, Francis | 259. |
| PARKER, Frank F. | 325. |
| PARKES, J. E. | 129. |
| PARKS, | 34. |
| PARKS, J. M. | 359, 380. |
| PARKS, Newton | 88, 112, 129, 132, 151, 162, 279, 362. |
| PATERSON, Wilson | 335. |
| PAULS, A. C. | 223. |
| PAULUS, | 261. |
| PAULUS, A. D. | 244. |
| PAUPERS, Bidding for | 122. |
| PAYNE, | 187. |
| PAYNE, J. M. | 133 (x2). |
| PAYNE, James M. | 96, 129. |
| PAYNE, S. G. | 295. |
| PEARCE, | 278. |
| PEARCE, Bird | 162. |
| PENNINGTON, | 119. |
| PENNINGTON, Aso | 188. |
| PENNINGTON, C. | 162, 165, 209, 237. |
| PENNINGTON, Corben | 40. |
| PENNINGTON, John | 188. |
| PENNINGTON, James | 165, 188, 282. |
| PENNINGTON, Simon | 188. |
| PERKINS, A. | 118, 149, 187, 199. |
| PERKINS, Alvin | 129, 372. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| PERRYMAN, H. L. | 101, 115, 184. |
| PERRYMAN, H. S. | 341, 352, 412. |
| PERRYMAN, J. L. | 213. |
| PERRYMAN, J. M. | 100, 102, 110, 120, 123, 126, 132, 139, 152, 156-158, 168. |
| PERRYMAN, James | 194. |
| PERRYMAN, John M. | 89, 93, 95, 97, 103, 122, 131, 142, 403, 404. |
| PERRYMAN, Lou | 98. |
| PERRYMAN, T. P. | 184. |
| PERRYMAN, W. L. | 62, 75, 78, 126, 129, 155. |
| PERRYMAN, W. S. | 412. |
| PETERS, S. | 412. |
| PETERS, Samuel | 412. |
| PEW, James | 61. |
| PEW, James N. | 81. |
| PEWITT, | 108. |
| PHILLIPS, | 33. |
| PHILLIPS, J. C. | 132, 133. |
| PHILLIPS, W. | 113, 129. |
| PHILLIPS, Ward | 183. |
| PHILLIPS, Warren | 287. |
| PIDCOCK, C. | 196. |
| PIDCOCK, Charles | 142, 205. |
| PIDCOCK, H. | 177. |
| PIDCOCK, H. B. | 275. |
| PIDCOCK, H. C. | 193. |
| PIDCOCK, J. E. | 196, 270, 372. |
| PIDCOCK, John E. | 205, 365. |
| PIDCOCK, R. C. | 244-246, 249-251, 259-261, 264, 265, 270-272. |
| PIDCOCK, R. G. | 281, 408. |
| PIDCOCK, Reguel | 60. |
| PIDCOCKE, John | 322. |
| PIERCE, Bird | 75, 86, 112, 182. |
| PIERCE, Charles | 75. |
| PIERCE, Young | 112. |
| PILLINGTON, David | 352. |
| PINKERTON, | 287. |
| PINKERTON, A. | 57, 168, 237, 277, 283, 289, 295, 403. |
| PINKERTON, Alex | 89, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 108, 120, 132, 135, 139, 140, 141 (x2), 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 156-158, 186, 273, 290, 296, 403, 404. |
| PINKERTON, Alexander | 19, 247, 269. |
| POLK, Anderson | 17. |
| POLLARD, R. A. | 410. |
| POLLARD, Robert | 260, 322. |
| POLLARD, T. B. | Face Sheet, 49, 56, 72, 96, 108, 121, 122, 135, 175, 193, 399. |
| POLLARD, Thomas B. | 96, 134, 143. |
| POLLARDS, | 364. |
| PORTIS, Josiah | 162. |
| POSTIN, Josiah | 129. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| POTTER, D. | 392, 415. |
| POTTER, John | 87, 89, 113, 129, 134, 155, 158, 162, 181, 183, 189, 248, 299, 362. |
| POTTER, John M. | 193. |
| POTTER, M. C. | 193. |
| POTTER, M. R. | 162, 179. |
| POTTER, Martin | 211. |
| POTTER, Marvin | 182. |
| POTTER, R. M. | 193. |
| POWELL, | 260. |
| POWELL, F. | 185. |
| POWELL, F. L. | 129, 155, 212, 221, 411. |
| POWELL, J. I. | 129, 209. |
| POWELL, J. M. | 291. |
| POWELL, J. N. | 330, 332, 355, 368, 371, 409, 414. |
| POWELL, J. W. | 129, 220, 361. |
| POWELL, James | 111, 142, 182. |
| POWELL, James N. | 295, 344, 414. |
| POWELL, James W. | 278. |
| POWELL, John | 111, 172, 181. |
| POWELL, Joseph | 102. |
| POWELL, T. D. | 162, 193. |
| POWELL, Thomas | 129, 185. |
| POWELL, Thomas D. | 179. |
| POWELL, W. | 290. |
| POWELL, W. B. | 129, 158, 181, 190, 205, 213, 239, 275, 299. |
| POWELL, William | 329, 366. |
| POWELL, William B. | 111, 146, 177, 182, 396. |
| PRALLER, J. D. S. C. | 270. |
| PRALLER, Joseph | 259. |
| PRECINCT, Patrols | 213. |
| PREWITT, A. | 160. |
| PRICE, | 119. |
| PRICE, John | 129. |
| PRICE, W. B. | 260. |
| PRIDDY, W. H. | 33, 41, 42, 399. |
| PROUSE, Joseph | 162. |
| PRUITT, J. M. | 390. |
| PRUITT, Jacob | 221. |
| PUCKETT, C. | 82, 90, 124. |
| PUCKETT, Chance R. | 88. |
| PUCKETT, Chauncey | 101. |
| PUGH, James | 6, 12, 18, 20, 116, 132, 185, 204. |
| PUGH, James W. | 88, 129, 162. |
| QUILLIAN, E. H. | 72. |
| QUIN, Reuben | 8. |
| QUINN, Daniel | 235. |
| QUUTE, Jacob | 250. |
| RABY, J. R. | 364, 380, 410. |
| RABY, James R. | 364, 375, 409. |
| RABY, S. B. | 341, 364, 372-374, 376, 382-384, 386, 387, 389, 390, 396, 397, 410, 412, 415. |
| RAGGEDALE, T. T. | 134. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| RAGSDALE, T. T. | 88, 130. |
| RAINWATER, Fannie | 233. |
| RAMSDALE, A. Francis | 76, 104. |
| RAWLINS, Mary | 76, 104. |
| RAWLS, A. B. | 130, 205. |
| REA, A. | 177. See: RHEA, A. |
| READ, Alex | 130, 151. |
| READ, Alexander | 90. |
| REAVIS, James | 336. |
| REED, | 279. |
| REED, A. | 279. |
| REED, Eleazar | 44. |
| REEVES, Tolbert | 222, 261. |
| REID, Frank | 182. |
| RENFRO, I. S. | 123. |
| RHEAD, A. | 118, 130, 135, 136, 155, 170-172, 187, 190, 196, 205. |
| RICE, J. P. | 115. |
| RICE, J. T. | 130. |
| RICHARDSON, | 134, 187. |
| RICHARDSON, A. | 130. 189 |
| RICHARDSON, I. | 130. |
| RICHARDSON, W. Boyd | 118. |
| RIGGS, John | 112. |
| RIGGS, S. | 133, 187, 204. |
| RIGGS, Stephen | 79, 130, 196. |
| RILEY, James | 335. |
| RING, Peter | 214. |
| RINGOY, E. | 277. |
| ROAD, Precinct One | 10, 32, 57, 111, 251, 260, 278, 361. |
| ROAD, Precinct Two | 10, 19, 32, 59, 81, 111, 251, 278, 361. |
| ROAD, Precinct Three | 10, 33, 58, 111, 252, 279, 362. |
| ROAD, Precinct Four | 11, 33, 58, 81, 112, 252, 279, 362. |
| ROAD, Precinct Five | 11, 33, 59, 79, 112, 252, 279, 363 |
| ROAD, Precinct Six | 11, 34, 59, 79, 113, 253, 280, 363. |
| ROAD, Precinct Seven | 12, 34, 60, 79, 113, 253, 260, 280, 364. |
| ROAD, Precinct Eight | 12, 34, 65, 79, 91, 114, 253, 280, 364. |
| ROAD, Precinct Nine | 81, 114, 184, 254. |
| ROAD, Precinct Ten | 115, 184, 254, 281, 365. |
| ROAD, Precinct Eleven | 115, 254, 281, 365. |
| ROAD, Precinct Twelve | 116, 255, 261, 282, 365. |
| ROAD, Precinct Thirteen | 116, 255, 282, 366. |
| ROAD, Precinct Fourteen | 117, 290, 295, 329, 366. |
| ROAD, Precinct Fifteen | 117, 329, 367. |
| ROAD, Precinct Sixteen | 118, 284, 331, 367. |
| ROAD, Precinct Seventeen | 118. |
| ROAD, Precinct Eighteen | 119. |
| ROADS, Selecting Routes | 12, 17-19, 25, 30, 41, 45, 46, 57, 58. |
| ROBERTS, Alexander | 336, 337. |
| ROBERTS, James | 185. |
| ROBERTS, L. M. | 60. |
| ROBERTS, T. H. | 25, 28, 47, 75, 83, 102, 118, 124, 130, 213. |
| ROBINSON, | 168. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| ROBINSON, Columbus | 101, 119. |
| ROBINSON, Garrard O. | 73. |
| ROBINSON, J. D. | 65, 75, 102, 115, 130, 154, 163, 170, 174, 177, 180, 191, 192, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 205, 212, 217, 223, 226, 236, 405, 406. |
| ROBINSON, James | 222. |
| ROBINSON, Joshua D. | 70. |
| ROBINSON, L. M. | 41, 60, 101, 119, 231, 365, 399, 410, 413. |
| ROBINSON, T. H. | 13, 67, 221, 223. |
| ROCKER, R. | 299. |
| RODGERS, Milton | 399. |
| ROGERS, | 335. |
| ROGERS, Mrs. | 229. |
| ROGERS, J. C. | 270. |
| ROGERS, Milton | 130. |
| ROGGERS, Levi | 212. |
| ROLLS, A. B. | 115, 185. |
| ROSS, Benjamin | 114, 184. |
| ROSS, George | 114, 184. |
| ROSS, R. | 158. |
| ROSS, Reubin | 130, 162, 224, 225, 270. |
| ROSS, Rheubin | 65, 70, 80. |
| ROUSE, J. M. | 96. |
| RUCKER, Thomas | 280, 299, 322, 363. |
| RUSHING, R. | 279. |
| RUSSELL, J. C. | 42, 47, 84, 110, 118, 135, 140, 399. |
| RUSSELL, John C. | Face Sheet, 1-5, 7, 21, 24-26, 29-31, 134 (x2). |
| SADDLER, C. C. | 88, 98, 130. |
| SADDLER, H. W. | 130. |
| SADLER, C. C. | 64, 117, 124, 142, 162, 167-B, 186, 359. |
| SADLER, Henry W. | 143. |
| SADLER, J. | 117. |
| SALMON, John | 13. |
| SANDERS, Aaron | 58. |
| SANDERS, J. R. | 112, 245, 246, 248, 249, 257, 262, 268. |
| SANDERS, John | 237. |
| SANDERS, Tom | 187. |
| SAPE, Henry | 415. |
| SASSE, Henry | 321, 373, 387, 392, 415. |
| SAUNDERS, A. | 130. |
| SAUNDERS, J. R. | 133, 157, 167, 175, 193-195, 197, 200, 201, 203, 204, 207-209, 211, 212, 214-220, 223, 224, 226-232, 236-243, 269, 270, 272, 286, 287, 304, 311, 314, 317, 326, 339, 354, 359, 360, 380, 388, 405-408, 411, 414. |
| SAUNDERS, James | 282. |
| SAUNDERS, James R. | 293-295, 324, 330, 331, 351, 356, 357, 376, 377, 383, 395, 396, 414, 415. |
| SAUNDERS, T. B. | 410, 412, 413. |
| SAUNDERS, Tom | 282, 410. |
| SAUNDERS, W. L. | 336. |
| SAUNDERS, William | 132, 217. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| SCHOOL, Districts Organized | 6, 276. |
| SCHOOL, Children in | 96. |
| SCHOOL, Disbusing Agents | 98, 99. |
| SCHOOL, Funds | 203. |
| SCHOOL, Indigent Children | 99. |
| SCHOOL, District Elections | 7 |
| SCHOOL, Lands Selected | 21, 39. |
| SCOGGINS, I. | 214. |
| SCOGGINS, Isaac | 87, 113, 130, 142, 162, 167-B, 174, 182. |
| SCOGGINS, Isaac H. | 145. |
| SCOGGINS, Jessie | 80, 86, 91, 130, 143, 162, 235. |
| SCOTT, | 55. |
| SCOTT, G. W. | 27, 31. |
| SCOTT, H. R. | 116, 130, 185, 211, 260. |
| SCOTT, Hiram | 361. |
| SCOTT, J. F. | 287. |
| SCOTT, James | 260, 280, 412. |
| SCOTT, Robert | 116, 130. |
| SCOTT, T. | 116. |
| SCROGGINS, Isaac | 362. |
| SCROGGINS, Jesse | 399. |
| SCUDDY, | 187. |
| SELLERS, | 365. |
| SELLERS, A. D. | 98. |
| SELLERS, A. L. | 109, 121, 130, 226, 234, 236, 281. |
| SELLERS, Alman | 61. |
| SELLERS, Alman L. | 77. |
| SELLERS, Almond | 36. |
| SELLERS, C. | 118, 187. |
| SELLERS, C. W. | 45, 51, 55, 62, 64, 97, 100, 108, 109, 112, 141, 154-157, 164, 168, 400, 401, 403, 404. |
| SELLERS, Christopher | 79. |
| SELLERS, E. | 118, 299. |
| SELLERS, E. E. | 372. |
| SELLERS, Edmond | 281. |
| SELLERS, Edmond E. | 341. |
| SETTING, Poll Tax | 222. |
| SEWARD, Henry | 101. |
| SEWARD, J. A. | 66. |
| SHARP, G. | 260. |
| SHAVANAUGH, J. | 96, 116, 141. |
| SHAW, A. F. M. | 13, 24. |
| SHELBY, E. | 112, 130, 153, 179, 199, 209, 212, 217, 371, 411. |
| SHELBY, Ezra | 74, 82, 121, 133, 155, 162, 183, 340, 343, 344, 368, 414. |
| SHELTON, Kiefing | 152. |
| SHELTON, H. | 130. |
| SHELTON, Hezekiah | 121, 133, 162. |
| SHELTON, J. | 189, 196. |
| SHELTON, James | 204. |
| SHERIDAN, H. | 250. |
| SHERIDAN, Hugh | 12, 18, 111, 162, 363. |
| SHERMAN, John | 67. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| SHERRIDAN, Hugh | 10, 20. |
| SHIPMAN, J. K. | 109, 130, 162, 167-B, 197, 198, 211, 215, 217, 237, 250, 275, 406. |
| SHIPMAN, John K. | 88, 143, 164. |
| SHOOK, J. W. | 359, 413. |
| SHOOK, Laurina Mrs. | 56, 72. |
| SHORT, A. | 116, 130, 136 (x2), 137, 399. |
| SIMPSON, Montsavel | 366. |
| SIMS, | 114, 184. |
| SIMS, J. | 155. |
| SIMS, R. | 126, 130. |
| SISLER, W. H. | 400. |
| SLAY, W. | 167-B. |
| SLAY, William | 130, 143, 162, 179. |
| SMALLEY, J. R. | 190. |
| SMITH, | 90. |
| SMITH, Baker | 270. |
| SMITH, Gabe | 39, 396. |
| SMITH, H. M. | 234, 236, 363. |
| SMITH, J. C. | 56, 130. |
| SMITH, J. E. | 130. |
| SMITH, J. M. | 236. |
| SMITH, James | 253. |
| SMITH, James L. | 20. |
| SMITH, John | 17. |
| SMITH, John L. | 37. |
| SMITH, M. J. | 90. |
| SMITH, S. | 113, 130. |
| SMITH, Wiley | 162. |
| SNEED, Sam | 130, 336. |
| SNEED, Samuel | 52. |
| SPENCER, | 263. |
| SPENCER, B. D. | 256. |
| SPOONTS, Joseph | 98. See: COONTS, Mary. |
| SPOONTS, Mary | 97, 99. See: COONTS, Mary. |
| SPOONTS, Mary Miss | 99. |
| SQUIRE, Haggard | 400. |
| SQUIRES, S. | 118, 130, 133. |
| SQUIRES, Silas | 123, 126, 144, 152, 156. |
| SQUIRES, Wiley | 30, 74, 82, 329, 361, 366. |
| SQUIRES, D. W. | 34, 55, 62, 64, 69, 108, 118, 134, 162, 167, 179, 181, 189, 194, 202, 204, 206, 207, 211, 212, 214, 217, 229, 260, 290, 299, 315, 323, 324, 361. |
| STAMM, W. M. | 105. |
| STANDIFER, J. S. | 97, 98. |
| STANDIFER, J. P. | 292, 299, 410. |
| STANG, J. M. | 270. |
| STEVENS, J. H. | 286. |
| STEVENS, E. | 188. |
| STEVENSON, Henry | 260. |
| STEVENSON, James H. | 220, 231, 259. |
| STEVENSON, J. H. | 181, 214, 231, 236. |
| STEVENSON, and Coats | 278. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| STEVENSON, James | 208. |
| STICKNEY, Emma | 99. |
| STILLMAN, J. C. | 187. |
| STILLMAN, J. T. | 130. |
| STILLMAN, James | 74, 75, 118, 162, 188. |
| STILLMAN, | 365. |
| STILMAN, James | 282. |
| STORM, William H. | 75. |
| STORM, W. H. | 130. |
| STRIBLING, | 278. |
| STRICKLAND, G. A. | 372, 374, 375, 382, 386, 389, 390, 397, 415. |
| STRICKLAND, George A. | 373. |
| STUDISVILLE, J. C. | 85, 114, 145, 162, 184, 189, 196, 203, 204, 211, 221, 275. |
| STUDISVILLE, James C. | 41, 46, 57, 130. |
| SULLIVAN, D. H. | 260. |
| SUTTERLOH, T. H. | 260. |
| TAFFINDER, James | 130. |
| TAFFINDER, J. C. | 133, 157, 162, 187, 222. |
| TAFINDER, J. C. | 169. |
| TALBOTS, | 281. |
| TATTY, Thadeus | 38. |
| TATUM, N. | 119. |
| TAX, Deferring Soldiers | 228. |
| TAX, Rates and Assessments | 151, 222, 233, 241, 245, 263, 283, 285, 302, 327, 350, 358, 393. |
| TAX, For Jail | 342. |
| TAYETT, S. O. | 117. |
| TAYLOR, G. Warren | 289. |
| TAYLOR, John | 13, 32, 36, 58. |
| TAYLOR, G. W. Dr. | 39, 90, 108, 112, 120, 132, 143, 163, 169, 187, 189, 196, 197, 208, 209, 269-271, 273, 275, 277, 283, 286, 288, 292, 295, 296, 305, 398. |
| TEACHER, Examination Board | 286. |
| TEMPLE, John C. | 12. |
| TEMPLETON, C. | 400. |
| TEMPLETON, C. C. | 41. |
| TEMPLETON, | 33, 55. |
| THOMAS, A. S. | 72. |
| THOMAS, C. S. | 62. |
| THOMAS, Charles | 55, 400. |
| THOMAS, Charles S. | 10, 19. |
| THOMAS, | 52, 165. |
| THOMPkins, John | 57, 61, 75. |
| THOMPkins, J. G. | 169, 190, 232. |
| THOMPSON, Benjamin | 119. |
| THOMPSON, Ervin | 211, 226, 291, 401, 402. |
| THOMPSON, Erwin | 69, 90, 100, 101, 113, 130, 141, 162, 183, 403. |
| THOMPSON, I. | 224. |
| THOMPSON, Irwin | 58, 84, 120. |
| THOMPSON, J. A. | 33, 35, 36. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| THOMPSON, John | 54. |
| THOMPSON, B. | 162, 169. |
| TIPTON, A. H. | 162, 167, 174, 179, 191, 209, 214, 226, 271. |
| TIPTON, B. W. | 211. |
| TIPTON, Ben | 413. |
| TIPTON, Benjamin | 101, 112, 183. |
| TIPTON, John | 111. |
| TIPTON, John W. | 130. |
| TIPTON, M. | 98. |
| TIPTON, M. A. | 399. |
| TIPTON, Thomas | 130. |
| TIPTON, Tom | 114. |
| TIPTON, A. | 153. |
| TOBE, Sam | 399. |
| TOBE, Jacob | 401. |
| TOLIVAR, William | 374. |
| TOLIVAR, Henry | 374. |
| TOMKINS, J. C. | 196. |
| TOMPKINS, John G. | 142, 162, 217. |
| TOMPKINS, J. G. | 130, 167-B, 204, 216, 219, 240, 280 (x3), 291, 292, 295, 406, 407. |
| TOMPSON, Ervin | 292. |
| TOOMY, William | 162. |
| TOUCHSTONE, P. S. | 390. |
| TOWNER, John | 59. |
| TRAILER, Joseph | 259. |
| TRALLER, J. D. S. C. | 290. |
| TRIMMIER, Thomas | Face Sheet, 1, 2, 5. |
| TRIMMIER, T. | 270. |
| TRUSTY, James | 99. |
| TUBB, James | 130, 162, 179. |
| TUBB, | 116. |
| TULL, D. S. | 162. |
| TUMEY, J. C. | 162. |
| TUMEY, John | 270. |
| TUMEY, M. M. | 130. |
| TUMEY, Richard | 111. |
| TUMEY, | 278. |
| TUPKETTE, C. | 112. |
| TURNER, M. M. | 12. |
| TURNER, | 186. |
| TURNERY, John | Face Sheet, 21, 244, 275. |
| TWIN, Reuben | 8. |
| TWOOMY, William B. | 113. |
| TWOOMY, W. B. | 101, 183. |
| TYLER, O. T. | Face Sheet, 1-11, 13-21, 23, 24, 26-32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 68, 102, 114, 130, 132, 154, 162, 184, 221, 398-400. |
| TYLER, John | 114. |
| UPSHAW, | 15. |
| VANDEMAN, J. J. | 379, 391. |
| VANDERGEN, L. R. | 270. |
| VANDERVEN, C. G. | 412. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| VANDEVER, C. G. | 341, 412. |
| VANDIKE, Wilson | 222. |
| WISE, | 260. |
| WADE, W. M. | 177, 184. |
| WALKER, Thomas | 112, 130, 162, 183, 196. |
| WALKER, W. N. | 33. |
| WALKER, T. | 205. |
| WALLACE, W. | 177, 283. |
| WALLACE, W. M. | 281, 289, 411. |
| WALLACE, W. W. | 290. |
| WALLACE, William | 96, 105, 118, 130, 132, 135, 155, 162, 187, 284, 321, 322, 325, 328, 331. |
| WALLACE, William M. | 212, 254, 275, 277, 396. |
| WALLACE, | 115. |
| WALLING, J. | 270. |
| WALTERS, W. | 130. |
| WALTERS, Wain | 158, 162. |
| WALTERS, Wayne | 98, 189. |
| WALTERS, A. W. | 88, 119, 226, 271. |
| WARD, B. G. | 244. |
| WARD, J. | 415. |
| WARD, John | 383. |
| WARD, | 220. |
| WARREN, J. B. | 284, 291, 299, 331. |
| WARREN, John | 117. |
| WARREN, John B. | 281. |
| WARREN, Mrs. | 364. |
| WARREN, T. | 172. |
| WARREN, T. B. | 186. |
| WARREN, Thomas | 57, 58, 67, 73, 88, 98, 109, 117, 130, 132, 145, 162, 171, 193, 203, 213, 214, 239. |
| WARREN, W. C. | 96, 109. |
| WARREN, A. C. | 186. |
| WATSON, W. C. | 20. |
| WELCH, Mrs. | 278. |
| WELCH, | 181. |
| WELLS, R. V. | 17. |
| WELLS, R. B. | 17, 47, 68, 83, 84, 93, 97, 100, 101, 109, 132, 167-A, 199, 212, 270, 276, 286, 301, 310, 324, 347, 364, 403, 411. |
| WEST, James | 201, 202, 206. |
| WHEELER, D. Charles | 170. |
| WHEELER, Charles | 172, 176. |
| WHITE, Henry | 409. |
| WHITE, John | 51. |
| WHITE, L. | 102, 113, 130, 133, 137, 171, 179, 199, 223. |
| WHITE, Lawrence | 96, 101, 162, 183. |
| WHITE, Lorrence | 58. |
| WHITE, H. | 316. |
| WHITEHEAD, B. | 117. |
| WHITEHEAD, B. T. | 130, 135, 155. |
| WHITEHEAD, William | 113. |
| WHITEHEAD, A. M. | 97, 98. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| WIATT, A. | 135. |
| WICKER, Clabe | 361. |
| WICKER, Jack | 260. |
| WICKER, C. W. | 260. |
| WIGGINS, W. | 219, 239, 258. |
| WIGGINS, W. W. | 201, 202. |
| WIGGINS, William | 72, 130, 136, 137, 170-172, 176, 206, 226, 228-230, 233, 245, 249, 256, 269, 296, 299, 303, 320, 330, 334, 339, 347, 407, 408. |
| WIGGINS, | 268, 278. |
| WILEY, James | 118, 130, 135, 152, 162, 179, 187, 193, 200, 211, 254. |
| WILEY, Phillips | 33. |
| WILEY, S. | 118, 190, 413. |
| WILEY, S. J. | 130. |
| WILEY, Stephen | 162, 169. |
| WILEY, Charles | 187. |
| WILKEY, Wiley | 121, 130, 162, 169, 189, 291, 295. |
| WILKEY, W. | 237, 280. |
| WILKINSON, D. W. | 112, 130, 162, 187, 192, 209, 214, 406. |
| WILLIAMS, F. | 25. |
| WILLIAMS, H. | 134. |
| WILLIAMS, Henry | 67, 90, 111, 130. |
| WILLIAMS, Parson | 284. |
| WILLIAMS, T. E. | 41. |
| WILLIAMS, W. | 116. |
| WILLIAMS, Alexander | 211. |
| WILLIAMSON, Bill | 359. |
| WILLIAMSON, Eli | 162, 372, 380. |
| WILLIAMSON, John | 96, 101, 113, 126, 130, 155, 162, 212, 287, 300, 302, 305, 306, 308-310, 313, 316, 318, 322, 325, 328, 331, 333, 340, 343, 346, 347, 409, 411. |
| WILLIAMSON, Joseph | 244. |
| WILLIAMSON, Stephen | 78. |
| WILLIAMSON, Thomas | 84, 100, 121, 130, 152, 162, 402, 403. |
| WILLIAMSON, | 279. |
| WILLS, J. B. | 280, 287, 412. |
| WILLS, J. R. | 244. |
| WILLS, John S. | 162. |
| WILLS, Dr. | 363. |
| WILLSON, Janafine Miss | 72. |
| WILLSON, Sarah | 56. |
| WILLSON, | 220. |
| WILSON, Arthur | 413. |
| WILSON, George T. | 396. |
| WILSON, H. J. (I.) | 10, 20, 41. |
| WILSON, Luce O. | 87, 93. |
| WILSON, Sallie Miss | 201, 202, 206. |
| WILSON, Samuel | 13. |
| WILSON, A. | 412, 413. |
| WINDHAM, Henry | 285. |
| WISE, L. | 278, 410. |
| WISE, Levi | 335, 361. |

INDEX - CORYELL COUNTY, TEXAS, POLICE BOOK A

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| WISE, Leon | 250. |
| WISE, | 260. |
| WISWELL, D. F. | 132. |
| WISWELL, D. | 116. |
| WITCHER, James | 162. |
| WITTY, John | 114, 184. |
| WOLF, Andrew | 208. |
| WOLF, A. | 124, 132, 167-A, 236, 278, 279, 361. |
| WOOD, G. B. | 109, 133, 155, 400. |
| WOOD, George B. | 63. |
| WOOD, John | 297, 298, 300, 302, 305, 309, 312, 318, 409. |
| WOOD, W. | 177, 193, 209. |
| WOOD, Wilson | 162, 182. |
| WOOD, | 220. |
| WOODARD, H. | 188. |
| WOODBURN, W. H. | 372, 375, 384, 389, 397. |
| WOODS, David R. | 97. |
| WOODS, Wilson | 214. |
| WOODS, D. R. | 98, 99, 111, 136, 137, 139, 150, 151, 153, 157, 165, 166, 170, 171, 176, 181, 197, 198, 201-203, 206, 222, 240, 242, 246, 250. |
| WOOLF, A. | 130, 162, 214. |
| WOOLF, Andrew | 65, 86 (x2), 402. |
| WORD, Richard | 222. |
| WYATH, A. | 130. |
| WYATT, Anderson | 220, 329, 366. |
| WYATT, A. B. | 162, 169. |
| YOUNG, W. | 410. |
| YOUNG, W. E. | 221, 237, 284, 372. |
| YOUNG, William | 380. |
| YOUNG, William E. | 278, 323, 346. |
| YOUNG, | 186. |

PUBLICATIONS of GENEALOGY CLUB OF ALBUQUERQUE

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Daily Citizen Newspaper Surname Index for the Year:

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|
| 1888 with | 5098 entries | 197 pages | \$26.00 |
| 1889 with | 7616 entries | 293 pages | \$32.00 |
| 1890 with | 10085 entries | 388 pages | \$26.00 |
| 1891 with | 10808 entries | 210 pages | \$26.00 |
| 1892 with | 11282 entries | 226 pages | \$28.00 |
| 1893 2 volume set with | 14064 entries | 266 pages | \$33.00 |
| 1893 V1 A–K with | 7036 entries | 135 pages | \$22.00 |
| 1893 V2 L–Z with | 7028 entries | 131 pages | \$22.00 |
| 1896 2 volume set with | 12,511 entries | 254 pages | \$33.00 |
| 1896 V1 A–J with | 6255 entries | 126 pages | \$22.00 |
| 1896 V2 K–Z with | 6256 entries | 127 pages | \$22.00 |

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Hotel Registration, an index of the hotel registrations at city hotels as listed in the Daily Citizen for 1893, 165 pages, 8578 entries \$23.00

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Hotel Registration, an index of the hotel registrations at city hotels as listed in the Daily Citizen for 1896, 175 pages, 8678 entries \$23.00

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Daily Journal Newspaper

Vital Statistics Index: Births, Marriages, Anniversaries, Deaths for the Year:

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------|
| 1921-22 with | 5468 entries | 128 pages | \$20.00 |
| 1923 with | 3044 entries | 59 pages | \$16.00 |
| 1924-25-26 with | 4570 entries | 106 pages | \$18.00 |
| 1936 with | 3772 entries | 74 pages | \$17.00 |
| 1937 with | 4393 entries | 100 pages | \$18.50 |
| 1939 with | 3770 entries | 78 pages | \$16.50 |
| 1942 with | 3963 entries | 153 pages | \$22.00 |
| 1943 with | 5812 entries | 226 pages | \$27.00 |
| 1944 with | 5717 entries | 221 pages | \$27.00 |
| 1947 with | 6216 entries | 249 pages | \$28.00 |
| 1949 with | 5863 entries | 114 pages | \$19.00 |
| 1960–62 Obituaries with | 6688 entries | 159 pages | \$23.00 |
| 1963–65 Obituaries with | 7458 entries | 172 pages | \$25.00 |

Guest Register, Historic St. James Hotel, Cimarron, New Mexico; Copy of Original Register, indexed, dated August 22, 1881 to 1883, and various dates from 1889, 1902, and a few in 1905 and 1946; 839 entries and 127 pages \$19.50

St. James Customer Ledger for lodging and purchases:

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Vol. 1, Dec, 1871, to Apr, 1875, | 265 pages | 140 names | \$30.00 |
| Vol. 2, 1875, 1880; | 200 pages | 101 names | \$27.00 |
| Vol. 3, Jan, 1887 1902, | 162 pages | 87 names | \$23.00 |

Records of the Methodist/Episcopal Church Colfax County, New Mexico 1867—1918 with index.. This book consists of copies of the original baptism, marriage, class and other records beginning with the founding in 1867. There is a copy of the original chronological pastoral record with a transcription for ease of reading. 1144 entries and 128 pages \$21.00

Index to *From The Top of The Mountain, Pie Town, New Mexico, and Neighbors* by Kathryn McKee Roberts originally published without an index. This index is 62 pages of names. \$16.00

A Story of Patrick Henry, American Statesman and Orator and Above All, a Father! by Howard W. Henry. This work traces to 1100 AD and brings the family of Patrick Henry up to the mid 1850's with his children, grandchildren, and others. 82 pages, indexed, and 975 names \$17.00

Index to *The Duke City, the Story of Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1706–1956* by F. Stanley which was originally published in 1963 with an incomplete index. This new index consists of 1276 extracted names. \$10.00

Descendants of Joseph Ehret-About 1800 by Howard W. Henry. Traces the descendants of Joseph Ehret from Germany, 70 pages and 523 names \$16.00

Index to *History of La Mesilla and Her Mesilleros!* By Lionel Cajen Fietze. This is a surname index to a history of La Mesilla and the area around it. The index consists of 43 pages containing 2075 extracted names. \$10.00

The First Presbyterian Church of Santa Fe, New Mexico: Transcription of Original Records 1866–1902 transcribed by Erik J. Mason. Contains Session Records and Congregational Meetings 1866–1902; Marriages and Baptisms 1867–1895; Collections and Expenditures 1866–1872; Roll of Church Members 1867–1902 plus historical foreword by Dr. Ferenc M. Szasz. 189 pages indexed. \$22.00

Index to *The Albuquerque Public Schools* by E. R. Harrington. The index consists of 5529 entries and 22 pages. \$10.00

Index to *A Social History of Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1880-1885* by Bernice Ann Rebord, which was originally published without an index. This new index consists of 12 pages and 327 entries. \$10.00

Coryell County, Texas *Police Record A* compiled by Howard W. Henry in two volumes. Volume 1 is 250 pages 1854 to August 1861. Volume 2 is 250 pages October 26, 1861 to November 1870. Although dubbed *Police Record A* it is in fact minutes of county commissioners meetings with an index of names and events added. \$52.00 per set.

Benjamin Sykes, Born 1804 Huddersfield, England Traces descendants 64 pages \$10.00

